STATE OF NEW MEXICO

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
PUBLIC MEETING
August 31, 2016
9:00 a.m.
300 Don Gaspar - Mabry Hall
Santa Fe, New Mexico

REPORTED BY: Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR, NM CCR \#219
Bean \& Associates, Inc.
Professional Court Reporting Service
201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

JOB NO.: 6340L (CC)


|  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Carr? | 1 | litigation experience. There's not a better |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Here. | 2 | attorney that I know, personally. You're in good |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 3 | hands. |
| 4 | Chavez? | 4 | She worked here at the PED, is familiar |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Here. | 5 | with the law; so you are in great hands with |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: There is a | 6 | Ms. McKee. |
| 7 | quorum. We have eight. | 7 | Additionally, I would just like to note |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. | 8 | and thank you. I've been representing the PEC since |
| 9 | We will now have Commissioner Toulouse do | 9 | January. We've had to make some tough calls. It's |
| 10 | the Pledge of Allegiance, and I will ask | 10 | been a pleasure to work with all of you. And I'm |
| 11 | Commissioner Carr to lead us in the New Mexico | 11 | excited to see where you go. |
| 12 | Salute. | 12 | And also, I want to thank the PED, and |
| 13 | (Pledge of Allegiance and Salute to | 13 | Katie, particularly. We had to make some tough |
| 14 | the New Mexico Flag.) | 14 | calls, as well. And it was -- it was -- it was a |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. On to No. 2, which | 15 | pleasure to work with you and your staff and you |
| 16 | is approval of the agenda. | 16 | all. So thank you. |
| 17 | Before we go any further, I will remind | 17 | And Audrey -- Audrey is great. |
| 18 | people in the audience, if you wish to speak in the | 18 | MS. McKEE: Thank you, Mr. Lange. It is |
| 19 | Public Forum section, you do need to sign in on the | 19 | certainly a pleasure to be here. I am very |
| 20 | sheet that's at the back of the room. So I | 20 | interested in the Public Education Commission, as |
| 21 | appreciate that. And if you would also -- I'll ask | 21 | well as the Public Education Department and all |
| 22 | everyone to remember to silence your electronic | 22 | issues involving education, and it is my pleasure to |
| 23 | devices. Thanks. | 23 | be here. |
| 24 | All right. On to No. 2, Approval of the | 24 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 25 | Agenda. If everyone's had an opportunity to look at | 25 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. |
|  | Page 7 |  | Page 9 |
| 1 | it, I'll entertain a motion for approval of the | 1 | THE CHAIR: And welcome. |
| 2 | agenda. | 2 | On to No. 4, which is pretty long, because |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So move. | 3 | we've got input hearings, as well, in there. |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: Second. | 4 | So No. 4, letter A is approval of the PEC |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Second. | 5 | meeting transcript minutes for June 17, 2016. |
| 6 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Carr, | 6 | Do we have any corrections for those? |
| 7 | second by Commissioner Pogna. | 7 | Hearing no corrections, I will entertain a |
| 8 | And on to No. 3, which is the introduction | 8 | motion to approve the PEC meeting transcript |
| 9 | of the new PEC attorney. | 9 | minutes. |
| 10 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Don't we need to | 10 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: (Indicates.) |
| 11 | vote, Madam Chair? | 11 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner |
| 12 | THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. Can I have a -- | 12 | Shearman. |
| 13 | I've lost the term -- voice vote? Thank you. Can I | 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: (Indicates.) |
| 14 | have a voice vote for the agenda, please? | 14 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner Carr. |
| 15 | All in favor. | 15 | All those in favor? |
| 16 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 16 | (Commissioners so indicate.) |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Opposed? | 17 | THE CHAIR: Opposed? |
| 18 | (No response.) | 18 | (No response.) |
| 19 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. | 19 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 20 | Now, on to the introduction of new PEC | 20 | Letter B, approval of PEC summary minutes |
| 21 | attorney, Audrey McKee. And I will turn it over to | 21 | for June 17th, 2016. |
| 22 | Dylan. | 22 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So move. |
| 23 | MR. LANGE: Madam Chair, members of the | 23 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner |
| 24 | Commission, it's my great honor to introduce your | 24 | Armbruster. |
| 25 | new counsel, Audrey McKee. She has 25 years of | 25 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: (Indicates.) |


|  | Page 10 |  | Page 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner | 1 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. Motion by |
| 2 | Toulouse. All in favor? | 2 | Commissioner Toulouse. |
| 3 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 3 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: (Indicates.) |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: Opposed? | 4 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner Pogna. |
| 5 | (No response.) | 5 | All in favor? |
| 6 | THE CHAIR: Where did that come from? Oh. | 6 | (Commissioners so indicate.) |
| 7 | All right. | 7 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 8 | On to letter C -- all of a sudden I | 8 | Item No. 5, approval or disapproval of new |
| 9 | thought I heard this little -- I thought it was an | 9 | charter school applications. Letter A is Hozho |
| 10 | echo. Approval of the PEC Community Input hearing | 10 | Academy. So please come up. |
| 11 | transcripts from 1, Hozho Academy; 2, STAT Charter | 11 | And just as a reminder, the Charter School |
| 12 | School; and 3, Albert Einstein Academy. | 12 | Division has ten minutes, and then the school will |
| 13 | Do I have any corrections on those? | 13 | have 15 minutes. |
| 14 | Seeing none, I will entertain a motion. | 14 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, Commissioners, I |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, I | 15 | don't believe I'll need my full ten minutes. |
| 16 | move for approval. | 16 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Oh, darn. |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner | 17 | MS. POULOS: CSD has made a recommendation |
| 18 | Shearman. Second by -- | 18 | to approve this new application for Hozho Academy |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: (Indicates.) | 19 | with the conditions that the school complete the |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: -- Commissioner Armbruster. | 20 | Planning Year Checklist, obtain Board of Finance |
| 21 | All in favor? | 21 | designation, meet PSFA certification of facilities |
| 22 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 22 | requirements. And those are three requirements: |
| 23 | THE CHAIR: Letter D, approval of the PEC | 23 | E-Occupancy, the condition index, as well as either |
| 24 | meeting transcript minutes for July 20th, 2016. Do | 24 | ownership or leasing of the facility. And to |
| 25 | I have any corrections for that meeting? | 25 | correct any deficiencies that are identified in the |
|  | Page 11 |  | Page 13 |
| 1 | Hearing none, I will entertain a motion | 1 | new application analysis that's provided -- has been |
| 2 | for approval. | 2 | provided. It's not in your materials today. We |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: So move. | 3 | decided to save some paper. But you do have those |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner Pogna. | 4 | materials, and have for quite some time. |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: (Indicates.) | 5 | CSD believes that it's appropriate to |
| 6 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner | 6 | approve this application because the school -- or -- |
| 7 | Toulouse. | 7 | I apologize -- the applicant has been rated -- or |
| 8 | All in favor? | 8 | has received -- more than 70 percent of the |
| 9 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 9 | responses have been rated "Meets" or "Exceeds," and |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: Letter E, approval of PEC | 10 | fewer than three areas were rated "Partially Meets" |
| 11 | summary minutes for July 20th, 2016. Do I have any | 11 | and fewer than one area was rated "Does Not Meet" in |
| 12 | corrections? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. | 12 | each section of the application. |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: So move, | 13 | And this is actually better than the |
| 14 | Madam Chair. | 14 | applications we received last year that were |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner | 15 | approved with the scores that they had. And so we |
| 16 | Peralta. | 16 | believe that the application has demonstrated that |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER CARR: (Indicates.) | 17 | the applicant team does have the capacity to operate |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner Carr. | 18 | a high functioning charter school organizationally, |
| 19 | All in favor? | 19 | financially, and academically, and has the support |
| 20 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 20 | of the community, has been able to demonstrate the |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. | 21 | support of the community in the area where they |
| 22 | F, approval of PEC work session minutes | 22 | intend to locate. |
| 23 | for July 20th, 2016. | 23 | And so that is our recommendation. |
| 24 | Do I have any corrections? | 24 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you. |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I move approval. | 25 | THE CHAIR: Good morning. If you could |


|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | introduce yourself for the record, I'd appreciate | 1 | talking being a long-winded attorney, and since you |
| 2 | it. And then you can begin. | 2 | didn't get to hear from Ms. Yazzie last time. I |
| 3 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, | 3 | wanted her to speak a little about both the need in |
| 4 | Madam Chair. | 4 | the area, growing up on the Navajo Nation, being a |
| 5 | THE CHAIR: You're welcome. | 5 | community member -- this is -- I think she just said |
| 6 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, | 6 | today, this was her first time in Santa Fe since |
| 7 | Madam Chair, Commissioners. It's good to be in | 7 | 1983. |
| 8 | front of you again. My name is Patrick Mason. I'm | 8 | So Ms. Yazzie is -- she's very much |
| 9 | one of the founders of Hozho Academy, Osage Indian | 9 | locally ingrained in the local community. She's one |
| 10 | on my mom's side, and Irish Catholic on my dad's | 10 | of the most respected members of the community. So |
| 11 | side; and clearly, I take more after my dad. | 11 | I'm very happy to have her as one of our founders, |
| 12 | My wife is out in the hallway, another one | 12 | and I wanted her to actually have the chance to |
| 13 | of our founders. Grandma couldn't watch the kids | 13 | speak today, especially since they told me not to |
| 14 | today. | 14 | present anything now that we haven't already |
| 15 | To my left is another founder who couldn't | 15 | presented. |
| 16 | be with you last time, Arita Yazzie, who is also | 16 | So without further adieu, I want to turn |
| 17 | here with her nephew, Darius. Ms. Yazzie is a | 17 | the floor over to Ms. Arita Yazzie. |
| 18 | Principal Trial Court Advocate at the Navajo | 18 | THE CHAIR: You don't have to stand. He |
| 19 | Department of Justice. My father started working | 19 | stands, because he's a lawyer. |
| 20 | with her in the '80s. I've been working with her | 20 | MS. ARITA YAZZIE: Oh. |
| 21 | for ten years. | 21 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: But move the |
| 22 | I consider her one of my colleagues and | 22 | microphone. |
| 23 | one of the best attorneys on the Navajo Nation. | 23 | THE CHAIR: And you have to push the |
| 24 | She's in insurance division -- Department of | 24 | button down and hold it. |
| 25 | Insurance Services and works a lot with litigation | 25 | MS. ARITA YAZZIE: Okay. Good morning. I |
|  | Page 15 |  | Page 17 |
| 1 | with the Navajo Nation. | 1 | wish to say thank you. Thank you for giving us this |
| 2 | She's also the federal -- FTCA liaison to | 2 | opportunity again to appear before you. |
| 3 | the federal government for the Navajo Nation; so she | 3 | I grew up on the reservation. I come from |
| 4 | works closely with the federal government on a lot | 4 | a large family. I'm one of those -- my grandpa |
| 5 | of those cases. | 5 | had -- nowadays people say -- maybe it was illegal |
| 6 | Commissioners, let's -- we're very happy | 6 | back then -- but my grandpa had three wives. |
| 7 | to be in front of you again today, and we thank the | 7 | So I grew up with -- I had ten uncles, ten |
| 8 | PED for their recommendation. The input they | 8 | aunts out of all those -- the three grandmothers |
| 9 | provided us and the training and the whole process | 9 | that I had. And under our Navajo custom and |
| 10 | was very beneficial to us. | 10 | tradition, we grew up to really respect one another. |
| 11 | And I also want to thank you, the | 11 | And within the entire family, I was the |
| 12 | Commissioners. The input you all provided us at our | 12 | first in our generation to graduate from high school |
| 13 | public hearing was incredibly beneficial. We've | 13 | in 1969. And this was from Gallup High. |
| 14 | actually taken a very active -- very active efforts, | 14 | Gallup High was a very big school, I |
| 15 | I would say -- in addressing a lot of those concerns | 15 | remember. I graduated. I had to walk in high heels |
| 16 | that you raised. And I think if we are approved | 16 | in a very hot gym, kind of swaying a little when I |
| 17 | today, we will continue to address those over our | 17 | came. But I was so proud that I was able to |
| 18 | planning year. | 18 | accomplish something that nobody else could do |
| 19 | In fact, already, next week, we have a big | 19 | within my family setting. |
| 20 | meeting with the Tsayetoh Chapter to formalize an | 20 | And the thing about that, though, was I |
| 21 | official partnership for enrollment and other | 21 | was not prepared for college. I had nobody to |
| 22 | things. So we have a lot of great things that we | 22 | mentor me. I had nobody to lead me, because I came |
| 23 | hope that we'll be able to move forward on if we are | 23 | from a strictly non-school-educated family. |
| 24 | approved today. | 24 | And in the process, I missed six months of |
| 25 | Rather than taking up all your time of me | 25 | my first year of college, if I had -- if I had gone |


|  | Page 18 |  | Page 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | into college. I ended up having an individual | 1 | language classes, Navajo classes -- I do a lot of |
| 2 | putting me in the court reporting school. I went to | 2 | presentations on the custom and traditions of the |
| 3 | Chicago. And that was my first taste of really | 3 | Navajo people. |
| 4 | looking at my own family setting, how important | 4 | And our students are really taken in by |
| 5 | education is. | 5 | this, because you apply the practice of who you are |
| 6 | When I came back in 1983, Gallup had grown | 6 | out there to the modern teaching in these schools, |
| 7 | even more. We have so many kids out there. And one | 7 | and they can really pick up. So I just wanted to |
| 8 | of the things I started realizing is that our | 8 | share that experience with you. |
| 9 | children are getting lost in the system. When I say | 9 | And one of the things -- I talk about the |
| 10 | "lost," you're sort of not recognized as a student | 10 | big school setting. This happened around -- I want |
| 11 | by name. You have to be really a popular student to | 11 | to say in the late '90s, I was called -- my |
| 12 | be known. | 12 | sister -- my oldest nephew -- called me. He was, I |
| 13 | And with that, a lot of our children, I | 13 | believe, a freshman; had gone into high school. And |
| 14 | notice, drop out of school. And I say this from | 14 | they had gotten a letter from the school for |
| 15 | experience. I come from a big family. And quite a | 15 | allegedly behavior -- behavioral issues. So being |
| 16 | number of my nephews and nieces had a tough time, | 16 | one of the first to have graduated, gone on to |
| 17 | and they'd just drop out. And I started looking at | 17 | school, my family looks to me. So I'm, like, their |
| 18 | alternatives for them. | 18 | spokesperson. |
| 19 | When I had my child, I looked for a | 19 | And I went there. And before my sister |
| 20 | private school. And I put my son at the St. Michael | 20 | arrived, I was taken to a small room. While in that |
| 21 | Indian School. And because of my own experience | 21 | small room, I noticed there were different people |
| 22 | with the need for a good education, where you | 22 | coming in. And I'm thinking, "Am I in the wrong |
| 23 | actually can interact with the teaching, faculty | 23 | room?" |
| 24 | members, the administrative members, St. Michael | 24 | And I asked that question. And they said, |
| 25 | Indian School, a very small school, one class per | 25 | "Who are you here for?" |
|  | Page 19 |  | Page 21 |
| 1 | grade, was one of the best decisions I've made. | 1 | And I named my nephew. |
| 2 | And I'm proud to sit here before you to | 2 | And they said, "Oh, yeah," they said. |
| 3 | say that with that initiative that I took for my own | 3 | "oh, yeah, that's" -- and a young man walked in, and |
| 4 | son, he graduated from the University of Notre Dame | 4 | it was not my nephew. |
| 5 | in 2008. And we have -- through that experience, we | 5 | And I said, "I believe I'm in the wrong |
| 6 | also started our recruiting. My son was involved | 6 | room." |
| 7 | with the recruiting process from Notre Dame, as | 7 | And they said, "No, this is him." |
| 8 | well, because we believed in our children. We | 8 | That's when I learned that we had another |
| 9 | believe in them. | 9 | young man by the name of the same -- my nephew. And |
| 10 | And it is difficult. It is -- I'll say | 10 | this young man has had a lot of problems in his |
| 11 | from experience -- difficult in some of these large | 11 | educational history. And the school did not have |
| 12 | school settings. | 12 | the correct record for my nephew. |
| 13 | And I am just so excited to think that we | 13 | I had to do a lot of moving around in the |
| 14 | can have some charter schools; because we have a lot | 14 | school to make sure that they included my nephew's |
| 15 | of children in line, parents waiting in line to get | 15 | middle name in every -- all the school documents. I |
| 16 | into smaller schools, so they can -- their children | 16 | had to tell them to get a new Social Security card |
| 17 | can get a better education and get into what we | 17 | or something with his middle name, because it |
| 18 | call, "Think outside the box." | 18 | creates a problem. |
| 19 | Don't -- you know, there are a lot of | 19 | Maybe, like, a year later -- I don't |
| 20 | opportunities out there in the world. And we -- on | 20 | remember if it's in the same year; it's really not |
| 21 | that basis, I believe that with charter schools that | 21 | the early -- the late '90s -- I'm sorry -- it's |
| 22 | are being established, implemented, that a lot of | 22 | probably like 2004 or '5, I -- my nephew then -- I'm |
| 23 | our children will have a big success in education. | 23 | very close to my nephews; they're my babies, and |
| 24 | The smaller school settings we envision for our | 24 | they're your sister's children -- he called me -- my |
| 25 | academy, like the various culture -- maybe even | 25 | sister called me and told me that my nephew had been |


|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | beaten up in front of the high school. |  | really complicated. We hope to be one of those |
| 2 | And I went to the school to find out what | 2 | pieces of that puzzle. |
| 3 | was going on. I was very concerned. And the fight | 3 | It's like me and Arita were talking about. |
| 4 | occurred right outside the administration building, | 4 | You can have 900 kids at St. Michael's Indian |
| 5 | right there when you walk in; you have all the | 5 | School, and you'd still have 10,000 kids in |
| 6 | offices there. And apparently, school had adjourned | 6 | Gallup-McKinley County that might need a different |
| 7 | for the day, and they had closed the door; but he | 7 | option, a different place. |
| 8 | got jumped by a number of people. | 8 | We hope to be one of those options for our |
| 9 | And that made me do a reassessment once | 9 | community. Some will do better at Gallup High; some |
| 10 | again of my family. And my nephew was getting very | 10 | will do better at a private school. We think kids |
| 11 | little money from the death of his dad; it was | 11 | will do better at our school. We have already 80 |
| 12 | through Social Security. And I went to St. Michael | 12 | people ready to enroll, as of our last count. So |
| 13 | again, and I asked if I could put my nephew over | 13 | we're really looking forward, if we're approved |
| 14 | there. | 14 | today, to be moving forward. And we thank you once |
| 15 | My nephew indicated that, "Auntie, you | 15 | again for this year and this input. |
| 16 | don't have to worry. Whatever money I'm getting, | 16 | I think this has really shown me that |
| 17 | I'm going to pay towards my own tuition. I will do | 17 | New Mexico has one of the strongest systems when it |
| 18 | it." | 18 | comes to charter schools. You don't just let |
| 19 | So I did that up to when he turned 18. | 19 | anything through. You take it very seriously and |
| 20 | And we try to help them get into an education | 20 | take it very rigorously, and we appreciate all the |
| 21 | setting that they like. And, to me, this is like | 21 | feedback and all the assistance. And thank you, |
| 22 | a -- an experience that then shifts your thinking to | 22 | once again, very much. |
| 23 | we need schools where our children are known by | 23 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 24 | their name, where, you know, they're part of the | 24 | Commissioners? No questions? Oh, sorry. |
| 25 | school community itself, the school development; and | 25 | Commissioner Toulouse? |
|  | Page 23 |  | Page 25 |
| 1 | also, you know, insuring that this happens with the | 1 | And Commissioner Chavez, right after |
| 2 | understanding of what Navajo lifestyle is all about. | 2 | Commissioner Toulouse. |
| 3 | We have a lot of our family who still live | 3 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Sure. Just let me |
| 4 | without running water and electricity. And I say | 4 | know. |
| 5 | that with what we're living with now. My nephew | 5 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Mr. Mason, are you |
| 6 | that I'm talking about, my sisters, they still don't | 6 | still planning to try to do kindergarten through |
| 7 | have running water and electricity. | 7 | eighth grade in your first year? Because that is a |
| 8 | But we do the best we can. And they need | 8 | huge concern for me with new people starting a |
| 9 | the computer setting, so with a small school, they | 9 | school, with getting teachers, where you'd already |
| 10 | will have all of that available after school. We're | 10 | talked to us in the hearing about trying to get |
| 11 | looking at providing a lot of opportunities for some | 11 | teachers from some of the other schools. |
| 12 | of our children who cannot have that opportunity at | 12 | I have a real concern; because we've never |
| 13 | home because of the lack of infrastructures. | 13 | authorized anybody yet to go more than a couple of |
| 14 | MR. PATRICK MASON: The time is up. | 14 | years at a time. |
| 15 | MS. ARITA YAZZIE: So having said that, I | 15 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. Commissioner, |
| 16 | just want to, again, thank you, thank you, thank | 16 | we did -- when we originally looked at this, we |
| 17 | you. And my primary language is the Navajo | 17 | looked at -- K through 5 was our original plan. But |
| 18 | language; so, thank you. | 18 | what ended up happening was, is that we had such an |
| 19 | MR. PATRICK MASON: And thank you. | 19 | interest of sixth-, seventh-, and eighth-graders, |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: You've got two minutes left. | 20 | that we realized pretty quickly that we'd be able to |
| 21 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, | 21 | fill those classes. |
| 22 | Commissioner. | 22 | We have actually been partnering with -- |
| 23 | Just to summarize, education is a | 23 | addressing the concern of teachers, we actually now |
| 24 | complicated puzzle. And especially in a place like | 24 | have partnerships with five separate colleges |
| 25 | Gallup-McKinley County, that puzzle gets really, | 25 | throughout the United States, where they all have |


|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | very strong teaching programs. And they have | 1 | classroom and make sure -- the biggest one she tells |
| 2 | invited all of us to do a presentation -- a private | 2 | me -- and I've only taught part-time -- the biggest |
| 3 | presentation, not just, like, a job fair -- for | 3 | one she's told me is classroom management. That's a |
| 4 | their students. | 4 | skill that no matter how good of a teacher you are, |
| 5 | A lot of their students are very | 5 | it takes years to learn good classroom management |
| 6 | interested in -- it's kind of like, you know, a | 6 | skills. |
| 7 | missionary-type work; it's like you want to go out | 7 | We do plan on having that in place. I |
| 8 | there and make a difference in the world after | 8 | know the K through 8 sounds like a lot to bite |
| 9 | college, like Teach for America, like my wife did. | 9 | off -- |
| 10 | So we do have a lot of interest in | 10 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: It is a lot. |
| 11 | teachers. We thought -- we realized that's a lot to | 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I understand, |
| 12 | bite off, but at the same time, when we realized we | 12 | Commissioner. Thank you. |
| 13 | had the students for it and the sixth-, seventh-, | 13 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: The other thing -- |
| 14 | and eighth-graders we thought would be difficult to | 14 | I just want to comment. We had at least one person |
| 15 | get, students actually pretty much are there | 15 | stand up from the tribe to complain about your name. |
| 16 | already. | 16 | And with my background with the tribe, as well, I am |
| 17 | So that's why we're asking for K | 17 | concerned that that name is considered by a number |
| 18 | through 8. | 18 | of Navajo people I know as to be an inappropriate |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I can tell you | 19 | name. |
| 20 | now, I can't support that many years at once. I | 20 | It's a spiritual concept that they were |
| 21 | also am concerned, when you're looking at hiring | 21 | uncomfortable being used for a school. And, you |
| 22 | brand new people -- my niece is just in her third | 22 | know, several of these were Navajo educators who |
| 23 | year of teaching first grade. And she's only now -- | 23 | told me this. So I have -- but that's an aside |
| 24 | she's in a difficult school. She's in Albuquerque, | 24 | comment. |
| 25 | but in a 100 percent Title I -- every student there | 25 | I -- the other concern I have is that you |
|  | Page 27 |  | Page 29 |
| 1 | is a Title I student. | 1 | have to learn to handle your budgets. As you said |
| 2 | And to bring in brand new people who don't | 2 | yourself, you don't know budgets. |
| 3 | know your community, don't know the state -- you | 3 | And are these schools you're looking at |
| 4 | have a new administration. You have people having | 4 | for teachers like Hillsdale, which is a religious |
| 5 | to learn each other, to plan together, a governance | 5 | school? And you know we had concerns about using a |
| 6 | council that's just learning. I -- there's | 6 | curriculum from a religious school, because you |
| 7 | absolutely no way I could vote to do that much new | 7 | can't bring religion into the schools? |
| 8 | at once. | 8 | Anyway, yes. |
| 9 | You need a mix of teachers. You need | 9 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Madam Commissioner, |
| 10 | teachers with experience, as well as your new | 10 | just to address some of that, the curriculum isn't |
| 11 | teachers. You need experienced administrators. And | 11 | actually from Hillsdale. It's from a Core Knowledge |
| 12 | you need to build that slowly. You know, in a law | 12 | program. |
| 13 | practice, you don't want to go in and take a | 13 | Hozho, I do notice -- and actually, it's a |
| 14 | \$1 million case when you're a brand new lawyer. You | 14 | good thing you reminded me -- |
| 15 | want to start and do the traffic tickets and some | 15 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I know. And it |
| 16 | wills, and you want -- I know. My family's, you | 16 | needs the " h " in it. |
| 17 | know, a bunch of lawyers. | 17 | MR. PATRICK MASON: It needs the " h " in |
| 18 | And this is what you're asking, I think, | 18 | it. Just for the record, it needs the "h." |
| 19 | the school to do this way. | 19 | Hozho was actually approved with that |
| 20 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I understand the | 20 | spelling, with the "h," with the Navajo Supreme |
| 21 | concern, Commissioner. And I think you're right; | 21 | Court and counsel. Me and Arita use it daily in |
| 22 | the mix of teachers is important. I don't want to | 22 | briefs, in letters; this is a daily thing. |
| 23 | say we're just going to hire new teachers. My wife, | 23 | Maybe Arita could address the use of |
| 24 | being a new teacher, knows how important it is to | 24 | "hozho" more appropriately. |
| 25 | have that mentorship of teachers to monitor the | 25 | MS. ARITA YAZZIE: I agree. The word |


|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | "hozho" is not used loosely. And I come from a very | 1 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. Well, I have |
| 2 | traditional family. My mother is a medicine woman. | 2 | several questions. And the first question is -- |
| 3 | My father is a -- my brother is a medicine man. | 3 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: Commissioner? |
| 4 | And "hozho" can be used in two different | 4 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. |
| 5 | ways: In our real traditional setting, it means | 5 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: Could you -- they're |
| 6 | "harmony." It also goes -- you start on the healing | 6 | having difficulty hearing you. Is there any way you |
| 7 | process. "Hozho" means beautiful. "Hozho" means | 7 | could speak up a little bit more? Or maybe we could |
| 8 | just respectful. It's a respect that creates | 8 | move the speaker -- microphone -- closer to you. |
| 9 | "hozho," and is really -- I think, when -- I'm going | 9 | Give us just a second. |
| 10 | to sit here before you and say I don't profess to be | 10 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I could tell it to -- |
| 11 | a Navajo philosopher; I don't profess to be an | 11 | Arita is actually deaf in one ear; so I could tell |
| 12 | expert in what our whole people have taught us. | 12 | her. |
| 13 | And on that basis, I know that at the | 13 | THE CHAIR: We're going to see if we can |
| 14 | education level, people have a disagreement with the | 14 | move the mic. |
| 15 | word "hozho." But "hozho" is -- means "beautiful." | 15 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: I will turn the |
| 16 | It's a good word for us to use in the Navajo | 16 | volume up on my phone; so -- I don't know if that |
| 17 | setting. | 17 | might help. |
| 18 | And in my family, anytime we're going to | 18 | THE CHAIR: Beverly is moving a portable |
| 19 | do anything, (Navajo spoken) means, "with caution." | 19 | mic a little closer. So just a second. |
| 20 | "Hozho." "Hozho" means "harmony." And from my | 20 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Okay, Eleanor. |
| 21 | perspective and talking with my own family, it's a | 21 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Okay. All right. |
| 22 | beautiful name for a school. | 22 | Thanks. |
| 23 | And it's not just in the education setting | 23 | So I have a question -- I have several |
| 24 | that we hear this. I was kind of looking around, | 24 | questions, probably three, I think. |
| 25 | and I was seeing "Hozho Construction." | 25 | But one of them is along the lines of the |
|  | Page 31 |  | Page 33 |
| 1 | It's a word that's used with different | 1 | previous conversation with regard to teachers. And |
| 2 | terms. So it's an appropriate -- | 2 | my question is, you know, what is your plan in terms |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I did have someone | 3 | of recruiting teachers, especially in some of the |
| 4 | come to me. I didn't ask about it. | 4 | subject areas, where it's difficult to recruit |
| 5 | And the final thing, and then I will shut | 5 | teachers, math and science? |
| 6 | up on this, is since you are planning to look at | 6 | And then part two is does your recruitment |
| 7 | teaching language and culture, have you also then | 7 | plan for recruiting teachers and other staff -- will |
| 8 | taken into account the Indian Education Act and how | 8 | it attempt to recruit so that your staff is also |
| 9 | to use that in regard to what you're going to teach | 9 | culturally and ethnically diverse? |
| 10 | your students? | 10 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. I think those |
| 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yes, we have. | 11 | are good questions. The teachers -- the teacher |
| 12 | We've -- there are strict requirements on that. And | 12 | recruitment -- like I said, we actually have |
| 13 | my wife, teaching at a reservation school for many | 13 | partnerships with a number of colleges, primarily, |
| 14 | years, is very familiar with them. And we have | 14 | actually, secular colleges -- University of |
| 15 | looked at that in depth. And we are -- we plan to | 15 | Chicago -- just mostly where I've had contacts that |
| 16 | not only comply with that; we plan to go that extra | 16 | have gone out and that have taught there, worked |
| 17 | step, especially in our extracurriculars; for | 17 | there and other places. |
| 18 | example, having silversmithing, pottery work, things | 18 | . And they have actually expressed a serious |
| 19 | that aren't necessarily part of education, but | 19 | interest in working with us, because they recognize |
| 20 | they'll be great extracurriculars for our students. | 20 | that in an area like ours, education is so |
| 21 | And we have looked at that. Thank you, | 21 | important. |
| 22 | Commissioner. | 22 | We also are going to recruit locally. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Thank you. Thank | 23 | There are -- have been a number of teachers that |
| 24 | you, Madam Chair. | 24 | have come up to us, already, in fact, interested in |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Chavez? | 25 | teaching classical curriculum, which they find very, |


|  | Page 34 |  | Page 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | I guess, rewarding as a teacher -- as a teaching | 1 | made a comment that you were already working on some |
| 2 | area, as well. | 2 | of the -- I'll call them "areas of concern." |
| 3 | I think you're right. Cultural diversity | 3 | So can you tell me what you've done to |
| 4 | is very important. In fact, Arita's son's -- is it | 4 | address this specific issue? |
| 5 | "fiancee" or "girlfriend" or -- | 5 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. And honestly, |
| 6 | MS. ARITA YAZZIE: "Fiancee." | 6 | Commissioner, I just looked towards the back of the |
| 7 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Fiancee. Arita's | 7 | room. This is one that my wife would be better to |
| 8 | son's fiancee is actually a principal of a school in | 8 | address that as far as the testing goes. |
| 9 | Arizona, of St. Michael's, and has a lot of -- knows | 9 | I know that she did especially look at the |
| 10 | a lot of Navajos in education and Indians in | 10 | testing requirements. I almost want to tag-team |
| 11 | education and others in education. | 11 | her; but she's -- is that okay if I tag-team my wife |
| 12 | We actually have very extensive contacts | 12 | with that question, or -- |
| 13 | when it comes to the education world. And we're | 13 | THE CHAIR: I think, yeah, because she was |
| 14 | going to utilize those to the best to both recruit | 14 | part of the -- yes. |
| 15 | really good teachers, but also diverse teachers that | 15 | MR. PATRICK MASON: And she knows more |
| 16 | are capable of teaching the unique curriculum we | 16 | about the testing. It's kind of like I'm a fish out |
| 17 | have. | 17 | of water with testing. So I'm going to tag-team. |
| 18 | We also are going to offer specific | 18 | MS. RACHEL MASON: Sorry. Could you |
| 19 | trainings. You know, obviously, math and science is | 19 | repeat that question? This is Rachel Mason. |
| 20 | important, that I think those are actually going to | 20 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: What I wanted to |
| 21 | be easier for us to get than, as some of the other | 21 | know is what you've done to identify the concern |
| 22 | Commissioners brought up, Latin, some of these other | 22 | that's raised under your Education Plan and Academic |
| 23 | areas that might be more difficult to find. | 23 | Framework; and specifically, that is, you know, how |
| 24 | But we do have -- again, with our | 24 | would you -- what have you done already to be more |
| 25 | partnership with the Barney Charter School | 25 | specific in terms of how you're going to evaluate |
|  | Page 35 |  | Page 37 |
| 1 | Initiative, St. Johns in Santa Fe, some other places | 1 | and monitor the progress of English Language |
| 2 | that have actually expressed a lot of interest in | 2 | Learners. |
| 3 | working with us to help get those teachers and get | 3 | MS. RACHEL MASON: Yeah. I remember |
| 4 | them -- get them all trained in not just teaching a | 4 | that -- I was looking at that section on the |
| 5 | classical curriculum, but teaching classical | 5 | application. And I think one important thing is |
| 6 | curriculum well. I hope that -- does that answer | 6 | that we're using all of those tests that all the |
| 7 | your question? | 7 | students are taking to evaluate the progress of |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: It does answer my | 8 | those English Language Learners. |
| 9 | question. And I would also reiterate the concern in | 9 | And then on the schedule that we have -- |
| 10 | terms of, you know, hiring locally and also not | 10 | and I don't have it in front of me, and I can't |
| 11 | bringing in a whole lot of folks from the outside, | 11 | remember what I said -- but I think it goes |
| 12 | because I think that will definitely impact -- | 12 | quarterly with the progress reports. We will -- the |
| 13 | impact the program. | 13 | teachers and the families of English Language |
| 14 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, | 14 | Learners will work together to look at their |
| 15 | Commissioner. I think that is a good point. | 15 | academic progress and at their language progress, as |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Then my second | 16 | well, to decide, you know, what the best course of |
| 17 | question is around your -- I'm looking at the Final | 17 | action for that student is and how the student is |
| 18 | Analysis and the Education Plan and Academic | 18 | responding and interacting with the curriculum. |
| 19 | Framework. | 19 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: And do you have a |
| 20 | One of the issues that's raised in that | 20 | sense of what percentage of the students might be |
| 21 | section is the school's ability -- or -- yeah -- the | 21 | English Language Learners? |
| 22 | school's ability to provide for evaluating and | 22 | MS. RACHEL MASON: You know what? Again, |
| 23 | monitoring the progress of English Language | 23 | I don't have the exact number in front of me. I |
| 24 | Learners. | 24 | think it is in our application. I think our |
| 25 | In the beginning of your statement, you | 25 | district is over 70 percent. |


|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yeah. Okay. | 1 | State Auditor has come in and audited a school and |
| 2 | MS. RACHEL MASON: And I don't know | 2 | found that there is problems, and has pointed it out |
| 3 | exactly what the population will be at our school; | 3 | to lack of oversight, lack of financial control, all |
| 4 | but I would assume that it would be close to that. | 4 | of that kind of -- |
| 5 | We are in -- we are a school that's in-town, versus | 5 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. And I think |
| 6 | on the reservation. So it might be slightly lower. | 6 | that's really important. I think that's an |
| 7 | When I was at David Skeet -- I'm sorry -- | 7 | incredibly important question. |
| 8 | when I was at the school I taught at at the | 8 | And when I was talking about the |
| 9 | reservation, I think our English Learner population | 9 | rigorousness of the PEC, that I appreciate it, I |
| 10 | was around 98 percent, or something like that. But | 10 | just saw a report about charter schools, like, |
| 11 | I imagine that we would be closer to 70. | 11 | closing down in other states after 80 days and |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: All right. And then | 12 | things like that. |
| 13 | my other question has to do with the organizational | 13 | We take that really seriously. And |
| 14 | plan going in. | 14 | knowing how difficult it is to actually find a |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Eleanor, we're losing you. | 15 | financial-type person in Gallup, I've actually |
| 16 | You need to speak up a little bit more. | 16 | partnered with REDW. They have -- they're a big |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yeah. My next | 17 | accounting firm. They have offices in Phoenix, |
| 18 | question has to do with -- I'm going through -- I've | 18 | Albuquerque, all over. They also are getting very |
| 19 | lost my place; hold on just a minute -- okay. I'm | 19 | nationally known. |
| 20 | sorry. It's under the Business Plan and Financial | 20 | And they have a very strong presence on |
| 21 | Framework. | 21 | the Navajo Nation. They audit, and they evaluate a |
| 22 | And in this section, there was a concern | 22 | lot of the tribal enterprises for the Navajo Nation |
| 23 | about the governing body, how their governing body | 23 | that I work with. |
| 24 | would provide legal and financial oversight. | 24 | So talking with them, we've actually -- |
| 25 | Have you all addressed that? | 25 | they've agreed to be our business manager. As soon |
|  | Page 39 |  | Page 41 |
| 1 | MS. RACHEL MASON: Yeah. That, I'll | 1 | as we're approved, they're actually going to start |
| 2 | actually defer back to my husband. He's the legal | 2 | working on adjusting and fixing all of my budgetary |
| 3 | part on that. | 3 | mistakes and application mistakes. |
| 4 | MR. PATRICK MASON: And I apologize, | 4 | I told them I did my best; but you guys |
| 5 | Commissioners, for the tag-team effort. I'm sure, | 5 | are the pros. And they are going to be monitoring |
| 6 | being in education, you know what it's like to not | 6 | the financials very closely. And we are actually |
| 7 | have a baby-sitter sometimes. | 7 | going to be doing regular -- even more so than the |
| 8 | Yeah. So regarding -- so Commissioner, | 8 | audits as required by the State, we plan on having |
| 9 | regarding the legal and governance oversight -- | 9 | quarterly meetings with REDW to make sure that we're |
| 10 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. | 10 | all on track, that our budget is done properly, |
| 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: -- again, I guess is | 11 | having -- and they've actually gone further, to go |
| 12 | your specific question just how we're going to | 12 | beyond the financial. |
| 13 | handle that? | 13 | They -- and this is something that they |
| 14 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: I think -- well, | 14 | provide. One of my clients is the Navajo Times |
| 15 | basically, as I'm looking at the -- the Final | 15 | Publishing Company; it's a newspaper for the Navajo |
| 16 | Analysis, there was concern in terms of how you | 16 | people. And they work closely with REDW. |
| 17 | would provide legal and financial oversight. And I | 17 | And REDW does employee evaluations every |
| 18 | wanted to ask if you all have, you know, looked at | 18 | year. It's almost like an employee -- I don't know |
| 19 | that a little more and provided more detail in terms | 19 | what it's called -- but maybe like a retreat or a |
| 20 | of how you're going to -- | 20 | seminar, where they bring out especially the |
| 21 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Accomplish that? | 21 | administrative and go through the administrative |
| 22 | Yeah. | 22 | processes. They've agreed to do the same kind of |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: I guess one of the | 23 | thing. It's like almost a processes audit of our |
| 24 | reasons I am raising that is because there have been | 24 | administrative policies and working with our |
| 25 | a couple of cases lately where -- for example, the | 25 | administrators to ensure that they're doing |


|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | properly; but also working with the board and | 1 | And Arita knows how important it is. A |
| 2 | ensuring that we're meeting our governance goals, as | 2 | lot of those kids aren't getting the nutrition they |
| 3 | set forward. | 3 | need at home. |
| 4 | They've done this with other schools, both | 4 | In addition to lunch, we're going to have |
| 5 | in Arizona and New Mexico. So we are excited to be | 5 | the morning food, an afternoon snack. And we've |
| 6 | working with them. | 6 | talked with them -- I think if -- we have two |
| 7 | As far as the legal oversight goes, for | 7 | options for buildings right now that are very |
| 8 | better or for worse -- most people would probably | 8 | viable. One has an existing cafeteria, which makes |
| 9 | say for worse -- you have two attorneys on the -- on | 9 | it all very easy; the other one does not. But |
| 10 | the board. And there's actually a third attorney | 10 | Aramark has told us what they could do is almost |
| 11 | that's expressed interest in being involved. We | 11 | like a boxed-meal type of thing, where we deliver |
| 12 | said that might be too many attorneys, if you get | 12 | the boxes. |
| 13 | three attorneys in one room together, who knows what | 13 | You can actually -- what they've talked |
| 14 | will happen. But we do take the legal oversight | 14 | about with another school they've done, the students |
| 15 | very seriously. | 15 | eat in the classroom, which would be a disaster for |
| 16 | I've -- and I think being so involved | 16 | the teacher. That's not ideal. |
| 17 | in -- in legal issues, actually, that have affected | 17 | There are different options. And Aramark |
| 18 | many other schools -- but public schools, private | 18 | is working closely with us to make sure we have |
| 19 | schools, and charter schools -- I've worked closely | 19 | that; and not just that we have it, but it's going |
| 20 | on those legal issues in all areas. And I think we | 20 | to work financially with the budget that we're going |
| 21 | will be able to provide that legal oversight. | 21 | to have. Yeah. |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Okay. All right. | 22 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Okay. Thank you. |
| 23 | And then my last question is around your plan to | 23 | Those are all my questions. |
| 24 | provide food services. Have you thought about that? | 24 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carr? |
| 25 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. So we've talked | 25 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'm trying to decide |
|  | Page 43 |  | Page 45 |
| 1 | with Aramark, who is the provider for | 1 | where to start here. |
| 2 | Gallup-McKinley County Schools. Actually, we talked | 2 | I'll ask the simple question first. |
| 3 | with the Superintendent. He's actually willing to | 3 | Do you plan on focusing on career |
| 4 | just add us -- they have a contract; so all of the | 4 | readiness for these students? |
| 5 | food services for our school district are actually | 5 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. You know -- and |
| 6 | provided by contract by a third party. | 6 | we had a -- actually, our public hearing, we had a |
| 7 | He's already agreed, and already talked | 7 | number -- we had our city councilor, also a |
| 8 | with them. They're just going to add us on as | 8 | businessman. And I'm actually the president of the |
| 9 | another kind of entity underneath -- underneath | 9 | Chamber of Commerce. I'm also on the Gallup |
| 10 | their -- underneath their current existing contract, | 10 | Economic Development Corporation. |
| 11 | since it's probably a better contract than we could | 11 | So one of the reasons I got involved in |
| 12 | negotiate on our own. And then we just reimburse | 12 | this in the first place was if you look at why |
| 13 | the school district for those expenses; plus, if | 13 | companies don't want to come to Gallup, the number |
| 14 | there's a little administrative, or whatever is into | 14 | one issue is the workforce. There is no -- and it's |
| 15 | it. | 15 | education, the education of the workforce. |
| 16 | There's two options we're looking at right | 16 | The number one career readiness goal that |
| 17 | now. It's really important, being that we are going | 17 | we could accomplish would be being able to have our |
| 18 | to have students there for a long period of time, we | 18 | kids, when they graduate, reading and writing and |
| 19 | have requested that we want snacks. You know, we | 19 | communicating at grade level. If we had that |
| 20 | want an early morning -- my wife tells me how | 20 | alone -- and speaking as a business owner in our |
| 21 | important it is to have the -- I can't remember what | 21 | area, finding somebody with that alone in our area |
| 22 | the name of it is. It's, like, the morning | 22 | can be -- can be very difficult. |
| 23 | breakfast program for students. She said that's | 23 | So that's one aspect, just the general |
| 24 | really important to have, because those kids go | 24 | education aspect of career readiness. But beyond |
| 25 | crazy if they don't have food. | 25 | that, we are very -- we've partnered with the |


|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Chamber; we've partnered with the Economic | 1 | MR. PATRICK MASON: So there's actually |
| 2 | Development Corporation. We've actually partnered | 2 | three parts to the curriculum: Core Knowledge is |
| 3 | with UNM-Gallup about providing these types of | 3 | our core curriculum, you know, history, reading, |
| 4 | career readiness opportunities, beyond just -- what | 4 | that type of stuff. The math program is Singapore |
| 5 | we've always talked about is if our kids want to go | 5 | Math. And then the phonics program is Riggs |
| 6 | to college, we want to give them the best | 6 | Phonics. So those are the three curriculum sources |
| 7 | opportunity, the best leg forward to get to college | 7 | for our -- for our Core curriculum there. |
| 8 | that they can have. | 8 | Those are -- we are receiving support from |
| 9 | But if our kids want to be a silversmith, | 9 | the Barney Charter School Initiative, who will train |
| 10 | if our kids want to be a truck driver, if our kids | 10 | us in implementing those curriculums. They're |
| 11 | want to be a janitor, if our kids want to be a | 11 | actually going to come out for two weeks at the |
| 12 | farmer, if they want to raise sheep, go into rodeo, | 12 | beginning to train. And we also have reached out to |
| 13 | whatever our kids want to do, we want to make sure | 13 | the programs themselves. |
| 14 | they have the high school education. But we want to | 14 | And I think they're very excited to -- |
| 15 | make sure they're ready for whatever they want to go | 15 | they're all very proud of their curriculum, and |
| 16 | into. | 16 | they're very excited to try this curriculum, this |
| 17 | So we've partnered with a local | 17 | rigorous curriculum, in what is kind of an untested |
| 18 | construction firm, who's going to be building kind | 18 | environment. So they've actually reached out to |
| 19 | of a mechanics and construction and architecture | 19 | offer us their kind of support, as well, for low or |
| 20 | type of extracurricular program for us. We've | 20 | reduced, if not no, cost at all. |
| 21 | talked with the UNM-Gallup, who actually does a lot | 21 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. So my other |
| 22 | of health care, nursing, different things like that. | 22 | question is what is your connection with Hillsdale? |
| 23 | They've talked about coming in and -- and | 23 | MR. PATRICK MASON: And we kind of talked |
| 24 | this is obviously not going to be right away, these | 24 | about this at the last Commission -- it's not |
| 25 | programs. These are going to be more once we get | 25 | direct. What it was is, is we -- me and my wife, |
|  | Page 47 |  | Page 49 |
| 1 | our high school opened up, targeting the high school | 1 | we've been thinking about this for two years. And |
| 2 | kids as they prepare for their careers. | 2 | we got together, and we said, "Okay. What do we |
| 3 | In the lower level, again, our biggest | 3 | want to see in a charter school? We want to see |
| 4 | focus is going to be on reading, writing, | 4 | Core Knowledge." |
| 5 | communication; but we have partnered with a number | 5 | My sisters actually taught Core Knowledge |
| 6 | of groups to make sure that we provide the workforce | 6 | at a charter school in Phoenix, and they loved it; |
| 7 | development that is currently lacking in that area. | 7 | so that's how we got to know Core Knowledge. So we |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. And I'll make a | 8 | want to see Core Knowledge. |
| 9 | comment I've made here many times. With our Perkins | 9 | My wife has had experience with Riggs |
| 10 | grant, for instance, the people who -- students who | 10 | Phonics. So you know what? This was what was |
| 11 | have at least one class that they love -- and it | 11 | amazing to us. There's not a single school in |
| 12 | could be culinary arts, it could be silversmithing, | 12 | Gallup-McKinley County that has a phonics program, |
| 13 | like you mentioned, or something like that, a reason | 13 | not a single one. There's so much studies out there |
| 14 | for them to get there -- they end up doing better in | 14 | about how important a phonics program is for |
| 15 | their Core curriculum, reading, writing, | 15 | learning reading. |
| 16 | mathematics, and things like that. | 16 | So, "You know what? Not only are we going |
| 17 | And it's an amazing thing, especially for | 17 | to do a phonics program, but the best, Riggs |
| 18 | Native Americans, you know. The numbers on there | 18 | Phonics. And we want to do Singapore Math." |
| 19 | were kind of staggering to me when I saw them, how | 19 | So we searched the Internet. I told her, |
| 20 | important that was, to keep them in school; because | 20 | "I guarantee some school out there has done Core |
| 21 | if you don't keep them in school, you can't teach | 21 | Knowledge, Riggs Phonics, and Singapore Math." |
| 22 | them anything; right? They're going to learn | 22 | That's how we came across the Barney |
| 23 | something else somewhere else that we may not like. | 23 | Charter School Initiative, where, basically, a |
| 24 | So my next question comes into you mention | 24 | wealthy donor left them a lot of money and said, "We |
| 25 | the secular curriculum. Where is that coming from? | 25 | want you to have a foundation to help implement |


|  | Page 50 |  | Page 52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | charter schools that are going to do Core Knowledge, | 1 | politicos around the country, you know, harping on |
| 2 | Singapore Math, and Riggs Phonics. We want you to | 2 | things like that. |
| 3 | train them to do that." | 3 | And while other people, you know, usually |
| 4 | That's how we came across the Barney | 4 | reporters are going, "Oh," you know. And -- you |
| 5 | Charter School Initiative. That's really -- it was | 5 | know. And it has a racist overtone. |
| 6 | an Internet search, a Google search. | 6 | And especially in a Navajo reservation, |
| 7 | We don't have any direct connection with | 7 | it's, like, I -- you know, it brings me back -- as a |
| 8 | them. I've told the Commission -- actually, that is | 8 | history teacher, it brings me back to the thoughts |
| 9 | not the first -- being from my persuasion, that's | 9 | of the Indian schools, where the -- where the Native |
| 10 | not the first place I would look for a partnership. | 10 | American children were forced into schools and |
| 11 | But being that's education, I will take help | 11 | forced to cut their hair and strip them of their |
| 12 | wherever -- as long as it's -- wherever it's | 12 | culture and their language and things like that. |
| 13 | reasonably offered. That's kind of how we got | 13 | And it kind of -- you know, it kind of brings those |
| 14 | involved with Hillsdale. | 14 | things back to me. |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So in your curriculum, | 15 | So it's kind of quizzical, in a way, that |
| 16 | you're going to offer a classical curriculum? | 16 | we're teaching -- you know, I believe you should |
| 17 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. | 17 | learn all cultures, but that we're especially |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: You know -- and | 18 | teaching Navajo children the classical White |
| 19 | there's lots of buzz words in education today, you | 19 | culture. |
| 20 | know. And then when you mention Hillsdale, and you | 20 | MR. PATRICK MASON: No. I'd love to |
| 21 | mentioned classical education, classical education, | 21 | address that. That's actually something near and |
| 22 | in the classic sense, I love. I am very much -- you | 22 | dear to my heart, primarily -- not as an educator. |
| 23 | know, I study it. I'm a history teacher. I love | 23 | That's not necessarily -- and actually, it's funny. |
| 24 | it. I think it's a wonderful thing. | 24 | I just had this conversation with my wife all the |
| 25 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. | 25 | way up here to Santa Fe. And we've had this |
|  | Page 51 |  | Page 53 |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER CARR: However, some | 1 | conversation in depth. (Indicates.) |
| 2 | groups -- I guess that you're laughing, because | 2 | My -- I went to a classical college, much |
| 3 | you're familiar with it, maybe -- certain right-wing | 3 | like St. Johns in Santa Fe, which appreciates the |
| 4 | Christian groups use that as a device to get into -- | 4 | classical culture, but doesn't think that's the only |
| 5 | to sneak in some Judeo-Christian things and that | 5 | culture. And the idea being is that first and |
| 6 | type -- and that sort of thing. So, you know -- | 6 | foremost, a classical education means education of |
| 7 | MR. PATRICK MASON: If I could address -- | 7 | the whole person. So it means not just math and |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'll let you. Just a | 8 | science and reading; it means art, literature, |
| 9 | second. | 9 | poetry. |
| 10 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Sorry. | 10 | That's what we mean by "classical |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So it sends up red | 11 | curriculum." We mean everything: Music, art, |
| 12 | flags, you know. And I look at those things; I hear | 12 | literature, rhetoric, grammar, logic. We don't |
| 13 | those things. And I'm like, "Huh, okay. Sounds | 13 | necessarily mean, "Look at how great these Greeks |
| 14 | good. I want to hear more details." | 14 | are." In fact, we talked about that. |
| 15 | Of course, the other quizzical thing about | 15 | What we are intending to do is whenever |
| 16 | it, though, is that besides what I just said, the | 16 | possible -- and why we have Arita -- and just to let |
| 17 | Judeo-Christian tradition, which is fine -- I'm a | 17 | you know, Arita was taken from her home and put in |
| 18 | Christian, you know -- it's -- you know. But it's | 18 | an Indian school. So she experienced that |
| 19 | also been used to -- by White Supremacist groups, | 19 | firsthand. And that's something that's so essential |
| 20 | you know, to prove that White culture is superior to | 20 | to our school, to make sure that that is not what |
| 21 | all others around the world. | 21 | goes on here; because what we want is -- and this is |
| 22 | It's just, like, "Look at all these | 22 | a great -- and we met with Hillsdale, and we were |
| 23 | accomplishments of the Greeks and Romans," and -- | 23 | very explicit about that. |
| 24 | you know, and, "Look at what Europe has done," you | 24 | "Look. I love American exceptionalism as |
| 25 | know that type of thing. And you still hear | 25 | much as the next person. But the reality is America |


|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | is not the only culture. America is not the only | 1 | You know what? This is a cross-cultural divide. |
| 2 | form of government. You know, it may not even be | 2 | And classical education doesn't have to be, "I'm |
| 3 | the best form of government. It's a great form of | 3 | learning about the Greeks; I'm learning about the |
| 4 | government, and we love it. But Thomas Jefferson is | 4 | Romans mansion; I'm learning about the Middle Ages." |
| 5 | not the savior, or whatever it is you think -- or | 5 | That's part of it, and that's an important part it. |
| 6 | whatever it is." | 6 | But it also means learning about the true, |
| 7 | And I'm being harsh on them; I don't think | 7 | the good, and the beautiful. And essentially, |
| 8 | they think that. I wanted to make it clear that our | 8 | that's what we're trying to teach. And that's why |
| 9 | idea is we have a unique culture in our area. And | 9 | "Hozho" is such an appropriate name to us, because |
| 10 | when we teach courage, which is a classical -- kind | 10 | the "hozho" is almost the -- the Greek idea is the |
| 11 | of a classical idea of ethics and morality, we're | 11 | true, the good, and the beautiful. The Navajo |
| 12 | going to teach courage. But the way we're going to | 12 | version of that is "hozho." And that's why we like |
| 13 | teach courage is, yeah, you're going to learn | 13 | to say that we're integrating the two together and |
| 14 | about -- you're going to learn about Plato and | 14 | giving our kids something that will last them a |
| 15 | Aristotle and The Iliad and The Odyssey; but you're | 15 | lifetime. |
| 16 | also going to learn about Miyamura and the Navajo | 16 | Does that help? |
| 17 | code-talkers, these people -- Chief Manuelito. | 17 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Oh, yeah. I'm |
| 18 | You're going to learn about Chief Manuelito, learn | 18 | impressed -- the -- with that idea in the |
| 19 | about these courageous Navajos. | 19 | curriculum, because that's how I taught history for |
| 20 | The idea of courage, it doesn't matter if | 20 | years myself. |
| 21 | you're White, if you're Navajo, if you're Hispanic, | 21 | Which brings me back to Commissioner |
| 22 | if you're Black, whatever it is. Courage is | 22 | Toulouse's statement about having new teachers. |
| 23 | something central to all humanity. And we want to | 23 | What you're describing to me is something that would |
| 24 | inspire our kids in that and teach it in a | 24 | be very difficult for a new teacher to integrate |
| 25 | culturally appropriate way to our students. And | 25 | into the thinking, especially based on, probably, |
|  | Page 55 |  | Page 57 |
| 1 | that's why we're so serious about the cultural | 1 | the education they received. |
| 2 | integration of Navajo people and having Arita | 2 | If I didn't further read after my master's |
| 3 | involved. | 3 | degree, I wouldn't know half the things I needed to |
| 4 | There's one other thing you said that is | 4 | know to teach my children, because what I got was a |
| 5 | actually -- now, I'm -- it was a long thing, so I'm | 5 | classical historical education in graduate school. |
| 6 | trying to remember. But it's actually also near and | 6 | And -- and that goes above and beyond what you get |
| 7 | dear to me. | 7 | in most universities in the United States today. |
| 8 | Oh, I know. I know what it was. My wife | 8 | And I -- and that required a great deal of |
| 9 | told me, if I could work this story in, to tell it. | 9 | intense study on my own and studying other cultures |
| 10 | But this is an example of something that we're going | 10 | and doing all the things that my -- you know, my |
| 11 | to teach. | 11 | primary formal education didn't provide for me. |
| 12 | So there's the story of Alexander the | 12 | The -- so, again, how important -- it's |
| 13 | Great, who went -- as he's bringing his armies off | 13 | extremely important that you bring in experienced |
| 14 | to war, he sees a crow, which was a bad omen. And | 14 | teachers. And that makes it difficult for me to -- |
| 15 | he turned his entire Army around, because he had the | 15 | that fact, alone, makes it difficult for me to vote |
| 16 | bad omen of the crow right that night before. | 16 | for this. And so -- but that's what you said you |
| 17 | So we were about that, and we're working | 17 | were going to do. |
| 18 | on this together, and we're working on the | 18 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. So I think we |
| 19 | curriculum, and how we're going to integrate them. | 19 | want to have a mix of new and experienced teachers. |
| 20 | And Arita, who's not necessarily had a classical | 20 | We also have two specific positions within our |
| 21 | education -- she's, like, "That's amazing. That's | 21 | school that are designed to address some of those |
| 22 | just like, for us, the owl. The owl is a bad omen. | 22 | concerns. |
| 23 | If you saw an owl, you would turn your armies | 23 | One is what we call -- I'm trying -- |
| 24 | around." | 24 | "Specialist Coordinator," I think is the way it's |
| 25 | That's the thing we're looking at doing. | 25 | mentioned in the budget. But basically, he's a |


|  | $\text { Page } 58$ |  | Page 60 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | teacher. So he's not an administrator; he's a | 1 | well, because they're going to have to go in and |
| 2 | teacher, without assignment to a classroom, where | 2 | say, "Hey, you know what? That crow is like the |
| 3 | his job is to basically -- and I'm not saying he'll | 3 | Navajo owl." Or, "That story is a lot like the |
| 4 | be the only experienced teacher. We want all of our | 4 | story of Chief Manuelito." |
| 5 | teachers to have a wide variety of experience. | 5 | So those are a lot of the things that |
| 6 | In fact, just yesterday, we had a | 6 | those two positions are specifically there to |
| 7 | Level III teacher that approached us about coming to | 7 | address, in addition to, like you said, having a mix |
| 8 | teach at our school. So, you know, we are | 8 | of new and experienced teachers. |
| 9 | looking -- we will take whichever teachers want to | 9 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'm finished. |
| 10 | come. If they're good teachers, we're excited about | 10 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster? |
| 11 | them. | 11 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yes. I have |
| 12 | A lot of that is going to be on the | 12 | some few, just practical, questions that I hope are |
| 13 | principal. He's the one that's going to make the | 13 | short answers for you. |
| 14 | judgment call as to whether this teacher is going to | 14 | One is you're looking at 158 students, |
| 15 | be the right fit and stuff. If the principal says | 15 | which is about ten per class for K-to-8. And so |
| 16 | "We can't do this with any new teachers," we listen | 16 | will you be -- if you have 30 third-graders but no |
| 17 | to the principal. He's the one that hires and | 17 | first-graders, that will still be okay with you, |
| 18 | fires. | 18 | where you have to kind of limit by your first-come |
| 19 | With that being said, we also have the | 19 | first-serve, and then your lottery; so that you |
| 20 | position of "Cultural Adviser" and "Navajo Language | 20 | would have kindergarten -- you know, like, ten or |
| 21 | Teacher," who we are working closely with Arita to | 21 | whatever number -- it's not exactly ten -- but that |
| 22 | identify the most appropriate individual for that. | 22 | type of thing? |
| 23 | Something that me and Arita have to do, annually and | 23 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. So we did have |
| 24 | especially when we became new lawyers, is we have to | 24 | to -- those numbers that we came up with, we worked |
| 25 | go to classes on culture. I probably know more | 25 | with them extensively, and we had to kind of address |
|  | Page 59 |  | Page 61 |
| 1 | about Navajo culture and tradition than a lot of | 1 | that, what happens if you have the low end. |
| 2 | Navajos know. | 2 | So what we tried to do, with the budget in |
| 3 | Arita has this great book, Diné Bahané, | 3 | mind, is "Okay, here's a range of kids. As long as |
| 4 | which is we intend to have all our teachers read | 4 | we have 158 , then we can do K-through- 8 , even if we |
| 5 | Diné Bahané, and go through these cultural classes. | 5 | only have five kids in first grade that -- or five |
| 6 | It's as simple as doing some of these things you do | 6 | kids in the eighth grade on the back end." |
| 7 | and don't do. | 7 | We're hopeful, based on the response we |
| 8 | My wife had no idea, going to teach in | 8 | got. Like I say, we already have 80 kids that have |
| 9 | David Skeet, about snakes and coyotes and stuff like | 9 | put their names down as interested in enrolling, |
| 10 | that. Me, growing up in Gallup, I knew that, | 10 | once the opportunity is available. So we're |
| 11 | because that's my friends. | 11 | practically halfway there, you know, hopefully. Who |
| 12 | But she's out there, and she's talking | 12 | knows if they'll actually enroll? |
| 13 | about something to her kids, and her little | 13 | But the idea being is we did take that, |
| 14 | first-graders are freaking out, and she has no idea | 14 | like, kind of a worst-case scenario. Honestly, if |
| 15 | why they're freaking out; because it was just in | 15 | it gets down there -- and I know that Lane's charter |
| 16 | their book; it's in their regular curriculum. | 16 | school, Six Directions, had that problem, where they |
| 17 | Those are the things that our cultural | 17 | wanted 50 kids, and they ended up with, like, 25 |
| 18 | adviser is there full-time, to advise, monitor, and | 18 | maybe -- |
| 19 | make sure that that integration happens properly, | 19 | THE CHAIR: They've got -- I think -- I |
| 20 | and our coordinator is there to help with the -- | 20 | believe they have in the 40s. |
| 21 | with the development of lesson plans and things and | 21 | MR. PATRICK MASON: That's good. So they |
| 22 | say, "Hey, you know what?" And in the cultural -- | 22 | got there. |
| 23 | the coordinator and the cultural adviser will have | 23 | THE CHAIR: There was a -- it was a budget |
| 24 | to be local, or at least have very strong local | 24 | thing. And they didn't think they were going to get |
| 25 | connections, and been local, you know, know the area | 25 | the funding. |


|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MR. PATRICK MASON: So they got there, | 1 | the rigorous curriculum, but the Core Knowledge and |
| 2 | though. So that's good to know that they got there. | 2 | the Riggs Phonics and the Singapore Math that's on |
| 3 | And I think that's the issue is that we | 3 | offer, they're interested in that; but they're also |
| 4 | know there are some worst-case scenarios, and we | 4 | interested in, "Hey, I can send my kid somewhere to |
| 5 | might have to work it. | 5 | learn music. I can send my kid somewhere to learn |
| 6 | But based off that, we have tried to make | 6 | art." |
| 7 | sure that whether or not there's five first-graders |  | And from my personal experience, I went to |
| 8 | and 30 eighth-graders, or whatever it is, that we | 8 | a school that had 13 kids in my graduating class in |
| 9 | have that range built in there to accommodate that. | 9 | Gallup. Eleven of them were -- actually, so nine of |
| 10 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the other -- | 10 | them were Native American, two of them were |
| 11 | just a comment I would have is I'm sure it's quite | 11 | Hispanic, and two of them were Anglo. |
| 12 | difficult to find Anglo students. I particularly | 12 | I think that's something, in Gallup, you |
| 13 | don't like segregated schools. I didn't like Black | 13 | always put on your college applications you had no |
| 14 | segregated schools. I don't like White segregated | 14 | choice but to grow up in a diverse world in Gallup, |
| 15 | schools. But I understand the area. | 15 | New Mexico. That's the reality. |
| 16 | So I hope that you -- it's more my | 16 | We're going to have, like you said, a |
| 17 | comment; you don't necessarily have to answer it. | 17 | majority Native American. But where we're located |
| 18 | But I hope you do reach out to Anglos in a special | 18 | is a heavy Hispanic neighborhood. We're also going |
| 19 | way, because I think it's always better for people | 19 | to have a lot of Anglos, especially -- there's a |
| 20 | to hear and learn about different cultures, rather | 20 | large home-schooling -- I'd say "reluctantly |
| 21 | than only know their own. But I also appreciate the | 21 | home-schooling" community in Gallup, because they |
| 22 | difference there. | 22 | are home-schooling where they feel that's their only |
| 23 | But along with that, when I was reading | 23 | option. |
| 24 | one of the -- I think it was from the Capacity | 24 | They actually showed up -- we didn't know |
| 25 | Hearing -- that you were doing something about | 25 | they were going to show up. But they showed up at |
|  | Page 63 |  | Page 65 |
| 1 | recruitment and prizes -- and just those two words | 1 | our community support hearing. That was the |
| 2 | together bothered me. And I'll tell you why. | 2 | coordinator of their group. We were surprised in |
| 3 | Because I can see someone saying, "Oh, I | 3 | seeing they were interested in following us, as |
| 4 | get the prize if I sign up." But then in the end, | 4 | well. |
| 5 | when you're really looking at how many students you | 5 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And the last |
| 6 | actually have, they thought, "I got the prize. I'm | 6 | thing I'm going to tell you, you really need to find |
| 7 | done." | 7 | a special ed teacher. Good luck. They are hard to |
| 8 | So I'd rather not see that. | 8 | find. They are hard. You're looking at a |
| 9 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I understand that. | 9 | population who has numerous issues, from poverty to |
| 10 | And I think that was more in reference to something | 10 | everything else. |
| 11 | that one of the private schools had done, not | 11 | So I would say high on your list should be |
| 12 | necessarily that we were going to do it. I had seen | 12 | to find that special ed teacher soon. |
| 13 | one of the private schools do that successfully. | 13 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I'm writing it down. |
| 14 | But I think in regards to recruitment, | 14 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Jot that down. |
| 15 | just to address it, generally, we do have | 15 | Thank you. |
| 16 | multiple -- and actually, something that was more | 16 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Shearman? |
| 17 | surprising to me -- and less surprising to my wife, | 17 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. Before |
| 18 | which is most things in life -- but -- is I thought | 18 | I ask any questions, I just want to clarify a couple |
| 19 | that -- and it might actually be hard if we called | 19 | of things. It's been the practice and the policy of |
| 20 | it -- you know, if we have this strong Navajo | 20 | this Commission, for all the years I've been on |
| 21 | influence, and we call it "Hozho Academy," are | 21 | it -- and I understand the years prior to my being |
| 22 | these -- are -- who's -- are we going to attract | 22 | on this Commission -- that we have never approved an |
| 23 | them or whatever? | 23 | application to be rewritten or to be revised. |
| 24 | And to my surprise, a lot of -- a lot of | 24 | Never. |
| 25 | parents are actually really interested in not just | 25 | Now, we did last year, one exception, |


|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | because of very unique circumstances. I believe all | 1 | experience, $\$ 34,000$. And I know I said at the |
| 2 | Commissioners, as well as the Director, knew why we | 2 | hearing it was 32 ; but it's 34 . |
| 3 | approved that. But that is not the policy of this | 3 | So that leaves \$312 to pay those teachers |
| 4 | Commission. | 4 | to come in and work for three weeks and write the |
| 5 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I understand. | 5 | curriculum. I somehow don't think it's going to |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: As we said at the | 6 | happen. |
| 7 | Community Input Hearing, the day this application is | 7 | The other concern I expressed to you at |
| 8 | turned in, that's what we look at. It is final to | 8 | that time is that teachers are extremely hard to |
| 9 | us. | 9 | find. I think there are not a handful of districts |
| 10 | This Commission even took a vote in | 10 | in the State of New Mexico that have a full |
| 11 | January and reaffirmed that position, if you all | 11 | complement of teachers right now for this school |
| 12 | will recall, when we were presented with possible | 12 | year. |
| 13 | revisions to the application that allowed CSD to | 13 | I'm from Artesia. Thank you, God, we do |
| 14 | help applicants rewrite their application. We | 14 | have a full complement of teachers. But we're one |
| 15 | resoundingly said, "No." | 15 | of the few, and we're a small school district. |
| 16 | So quite frankly, I'm very surprised that | 16 | So I think you're going to have an |
| 17 | the Director would bring us a recommendation for an | 17 | extremely difficult time finding teachers. And if |
| 18 | application with conditions that parts of it be | 18 | you have a Level III teacher come to you and say |
| 19 | corrected, rewritten, revised, whatever the word is; | 19 | that she was interested in working for your school, |
| 20 | because we don't do that. | 20 | you can't afford her. You don't have the money, not |
| 21 | I also said pretty much that same thing at | 21 | in this budget. |
| 22 | the Community Input Hearing, not about the | 22 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah. And I |
| 23 | recommendation -- because we didn't have it at that | 23 | understand that. Like I said, I've been working |
| 24 | time. So I'm surprised that we're looking at this | 24 | with REDW to -- what I did was I built in -- and |
| 25 | recommendation to begin with. | 25 | what they tell me -- is way too many soft points, |
|  | Page 67 |  | Page 69 |
| 1 | However, there are a couple of things I | 1 | that I should have put more of it toward the |
| 2 | did want to say about your application. I do want | 2 | salaries and taken less away from over here. |
| 3 | anyone who may not have been at the Community Input | 3 | They've been working with us to revise |
| 4 | Hearing to hear my concerns -- and I expressed them | 4 | that to make it more realistic, especially as |
| 5 | to you at the time -- to hear my concerns and why I | 5 | salaries go. |
| 6 | think this application is incomplete and | 6 | I do want to address the curriculum issue. |
| 7 | insufficient. And I told you at that time. | 7 | You know, the curriculum, again, comes from -- the |
| 8 | In your Part C of your application, on | 8 | so called Barney Charter School curriculum is Core |
| 9 | Page 11, it says that the "Hillsdale Barney Charter | 9 | Knowledge, which is not affiliated with them; Riggs |
| 10 | School Model will be used." | 10 | Phonics, which is not affiliated with them; and |
| 11 | I also recall that you told us when we | 11 | Singapore Math. That is the curriculum. That's the |
| 12 | were questioning you, about the teachers coming in | 12 | curriculum we're using. |
| 13 | three weeks prior to the beginning of school to | 13 | In fact, there's already a so-called |
| 14 | write the curriculum, that you said the people from | 14 | "Hillsdale" charter school in New Mexico, which is |
| 15 | Hillsdale would be the ones coming in to help them | 15 | Estancia Valley Classical Academy. And they |
| 16 | write that curriculum. | 16 | actually -- I believe, on their latest scores, some |
| 17 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Uh-huh. | 17 | of their classes are 89 percent "At or Exceeds Grade |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So I am pretty | 18 | Level" in some of their scores. |
| 19 | convinced that it's going to be Hillsdale's | 19 | So I know this works. And I know that |
| 20 | curriculum. Hold on. | 20 | this has been approved previously and that it works |
| 21 | I'm also very concerned, as I said at the | 21 | for New Mexico. |
| 22 | Input Hearing, on brand-new teachers with no | 22 | And I -- and I don't think that there's |
| 23 | experience; because that's all your budget allows | 23 | going to be any kind of -- I mean, having a -- |
| 24 | for. You've got $\$ 34,312$ as your salary for teachers | 24 | having this foundation come in for two weeks out of |
| 25 | in Year 1. That's Level I, zero years of | 25 | the year to help train our teachers, I don't think |


|  | Page 70 |  | Page 72 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | is going to be an undue influence on them. | 1 | facility you are looking at right now has a weighted |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Let me go on, | 2 | New Mexico Index of 98.33. And that's -- the |
| 3 | because you're answering things that weren't | 3 | building must almost be falling down. I don't know. |
| 4 | questions. | 4 | But it must be in pretty bad shape. |
| 5 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Oh. They were just | 5 | So all I'm saying to you is you're not |
| 6 | comments? | 6 | ready. I remember what -- what Dr. Garcia used to |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: You get to answer | 7 | say when she was Secretary of Education. And it |
| 8 | questions. | 8 | was, "This plan is not ready for New Mexico kids and |
| 9 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Sorry. I thought it | 9 | New Mexico taxpayer dollars." |
| 10 | was a question. | 10 | It doesn't mean it won't ever be ready; |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'll get there. | 11 | but I don't believe it's ready this year. |
| 12 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Okay. | 12 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you. Is there |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I noticed that | 13 | a -- could I address -- |
| 14 | there's no professional development scheduled until | 14 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Would it be all |
| 15 | Year 2. You've got a lot of things in this | 15 | right if he just responded? |
| 16 | budget -- in this application that teachers are | 16 | THE CHAIR: That's fine. |
| 17 | going to do. Remember, your budget allows for brand | 17 | MR. PATRICK MASON: So, just -- and I |
| 18 | new, non-experienced teachers. And they're going to | 18 | won't go long. On the facilities issue, I've been |
| 19 | be using all of these methods, all of these | 19 | working with the Public School Facilities Authority. |
| 20 | techniques. And you don't have any -- any | 20 | What they told me is, is the way -- the rating of |
| 21 | professional development until Year 2. | 21 | the condition, in large part, came from the |
| 22 | I don't know when they're going to learn | 22 | overpopulation of the school; that's one of the |
| 23 | that. | 23 | reasons it scored so low. |
| 24 | MR. PATRICK MASON: We actually have | 24 | I think it's at, like, 750 kids right now. |
| 25 | professional development -- the two weeks prior to | 25 | And the building itself is capable of sustaining, |
|  | Page 71 |  | Page 73 |
| 1 | school is professional development, as well as | 1 | like, 350 kids. So that was a big part of the -- of |
| 2 | throughout the year, we have professional | 2 | the rating. |
| 3 | development. | 3 | The only structural issues are the roof |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I didn't find it | 4 | and the air conditioning and the security fencing. |
| 5 | in the budget. | 5 | That would need to be improved. But even if that's |
| 6 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I think it's in there; | 6 | being said, we actually, thankfully, after the last |
| 7 | but I could be wrong. | 7 | hearing, had a local business owner come to us and |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I did not find it. | 8 | offer us a 40,000 -- it's just a blank canvas right |
| 9 | Let me just say -- let me just say I think you have | 9 | now; would have to be retrofitted with classrooms -- |
| 10 | a pretty good idea for a school. What is incomplete | 10 | but a practically brand new building, 40,000 square |
| 11 | and insufficient is the plan; because we look for a | 11 | feet, as our backup plan. |
| 12 | complete plan, soup to nuts. And your plan is not | 12 | We still think it's better to have a |
| 13 | whole. It doesn't -- you couldn't start | 13 | school as the -- you know, something that's designed |
| 14 | implementing that plan tomorrow without a whole lot | 14 | to be a school, versus retrofitting a |
| 15 | of work. | 15 | 40,000-square-foot space into a school. We think |
| 16 | And what we found, in my opinion, with a | 16 | it's better to have the school that's already there. |
| 17 | school that we authorized last year that had issues, | 17 | But we do have that as our backup plan, in case |
| 18 | and we had conditions on it, it didn't work; because | 18 | things go wrong. |
| 19 | you're rewriting the plan while you're trying to | 19 | I do respect what you're saying about our |
| 20 | implement the plan. That doesn't make any sense. | 20 | charter school. I do want to say that I read every |
| 21 | So my personal opinion is -- and I guess I | 21 | charter -- you have them all posted on your website. |
| 22 | don't need to -- oh. There's one more thing I | 22 | When I was doing this, I read every single charter |
| 23 | wanted to bring up, and that was facility. And you | 23 | school application, especially the ones that are |
| 24 | said, at the Community Input Hearing, this is going | 24 | approved since -- going back -- I think 2009, I |
| 25 | to be the biggest issue for your school; because the | 25 | think, is as far back as it goes, maybe a little |


|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | further, on your website. | 1 | long shot, 20. That's what some of the other |
| 2 | And we did read those thoroughly. And | 2 | founders had thought they could do. Like I |
| 3 | we -- I could be wrong; but I really felt that we | 3 | addressed before, I don't think -- yeah, they're -- |
| 4 | had addressed those concerns. | 4 | that's a completely separate organization from us. |
| 5 | We're not asking for a rewrite of our | 5 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. |
| 6 | charter. What we're saying is we'll take all those | 6 | Thank you, Madam Chair. |
| 7 | inputs that I think you've given us that I think are | 7 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? |
| 8 | incredibly valid, which is, "Put a special ed | 8 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you. So I'm |
| 9 | teacher at the top of your list." | 9 | going to speak to a number of topics that have been |
| 10 | I think we will take those and make | 10 | presented by my fellow Commissioners. But I just |
| 11 | sure -- and, you know, getting the -- REDW to do the | 11 | kind of wanted to -- |
| 12 | budget. | 12 | THE CHAIR: Can I just ask you to |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: But, Mr. Mason, | 13 | include -- if you hadn't planned it -- if you have |
| 14 | what I am saying is we expected you to know that | 14 | any information on that -- if the school rating is |
| 15 | when you were writing this application, not have us | 15 | affected by that overload -- |
| 16 | have to tell you you have to have a special ed | 16 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Oh, yeah. |
| 17 | teacher. | 17 | THE CHAIR: -- if you -- if you can do |
| 18 | MR. PATRICK MASON: We have a special ed | 18 | that. |
| 19 | teacher. | 19 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Offhand, it doesn't |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: We expect you -- | 20 | ring a bell to me. But what I can tell you is that |
| 21 | if you say, "I can open a charter school," "Here's | 21 | the average weighted index in New Mexico is around |
| 22 | A; here's Z; we got it all." | 22 | 18; so even then, you're way off the radar there. |
| 23 | And you don't got it all. That's my | 23 | So just -- yeah. |
| 24 | position. You can fix something after it's pointed | 24 | So I want to kind of jump on the |
| 25 | out that it's wrong. I want it to be right when it | 25 | perspective of Commissioner Toulouse about the |
|  | Page 75 |  | Page 77 |
| 1 | comes to us -- | 1 | start-up approach, and -- you know, just speaking |
| 2 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I understand. | 2 | for me, personally, my personal experience from one |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: -- so I have | 3 | of the charter schools that was one of the very |
| 4 | absolute faith that you know what you're doing. | 4 | first charter schools in the State of New Mexico, |
| 5 | Can I ask you something else? | 5 | that it seemed like -- in my community -- is the -- |
| 6 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yes. | 6 | the phase-in model, and how we filled up -- start |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Completely -- you | 7 | small and work your way to big. |
| 8 | are a founder of an organization that I can't | 8 | And, you know, they started K-3, went to |
| 9 | remember what the name of it is. It's changed a | 9 | K-5, and eventually, K-8. They have been very |
| 10 | couple of times. | 10 | consistent; they've been very successful. |
| 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Excellent Schools | 11 | And so I really believe that what |
| 12 | New Mexico. | 12 | Commissioner Toulouse is telling you about is that |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Excellent Schools | 13 | K-8 may be a stretch, you know. So -- so I |
| 14 | New Mexico. Is this one of those 20 schools that | 14 | definitely believe that maybe the phase-in approach |
| 15 | you all are going to open? | 15 | is a much better approach for you-all in starting up |
| 16 | MR. PATRICK MASON: It has no connection. | 16 | a school. |
| 17 | In fact, I've been working on this for two years | 17 | As far as recruitment for teachers, from |
| 18 | before anybody ever approached me about Excellent | 18 | an administrative experience, I can tell you, that's |
| 19 | Schools New Mexico. | 19 | a big, monumental task. We've had a new HR director |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So it wouldn't be | 20 | who came from in Arizona and has tried from all |
| 21 | one of the 20 ? | 21 | surrounding neighboring states, you know, to try and |
| 22 | MR. PATRICK MASON: No, it would not. | 22 | get teachers in, and we still have gaps to fill. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So we're still | 23 | We have -- we have a pipeline this year of |
| 24 | looking at 20 more? | 24 | one of the assistant special ed directors from APS |
| 25 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I still think that's a | 25 | who is now our director at Socorro. And we tried |


|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | the pipeline right into APS and some of our fellow | 1 | you can adequately do that. And I don't think |
| 2 | colleagues and even adding -- even throwing out a | 2 | you've got it budgeted to be able to do that, as |
| 3 | signing bonus. And we still have those positions | 3 | well. |
| 4 | still to fill in some of our schools in the | 4 | And if you're just going to be handing |
| 5 | District. | 5 | pre-made curriculum out to people and say, "Here, |
| 6 | So, you know, it's going to be tough. I | 6 | this is what you're going to be teaching," that's |
| 7 | mean -- so K-8 -- maybe going K-5, you might be able | 7 | not sensitive to the community that you're -- that |
| 8 | to get a complete staff on board. So I just kind of | 8 | you're teaching, as well. And that's what I'm kind |
| 9 | want to just give you my perspective on that. | 9 | of gathering that you're doing. |
| 10 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, | 10 | I've got serious concerns. I don't know |
| 11 | Commissioner. | 11 | why -- is it "Barkley"? |
| 12 | THE CHAIR: Okay. I'll try to make this | 12 | MR. PATRICK MASON: "Barney." |
| 13 | brief. | 13 | THE CHAIR: The charter organization is |
| 14 | I'm going to simply address some of the | 14 | "Barkley"? "Barney." |
| 15 | areas, quickly, that I did at the Input Hearing. | 15 | I have serious concerns as to why is |
| 16 | And it -- it reiterates what many others have said | 16 | Barney coming in for two weeks out of a year? Why, |
| 17 | today. | 17 | if you're not using any curriculum that's associated |
| 18 | My concern with the K-8 rollout is | 18 | with them? I don't know why they'd even be |
| 19 | extraordinary. And it -- it wasn't alleviated | 19 | interested in doing that. |
| 20 | today; because if you get five in a sixth grade, it | 20 | And I do have -- I mentioned it at the |
| 21 | was -- it was brought out, and you get 30 in a third | 21 | Input Hearing. I have a serious concern about the |
| 22 | grade, it's going to have such an impact on your | 22 | connection with Hillsdale College. And I reiterate |
| 23 | budget to have to carry those small numbers, | 23 | Commissioner Carr's. It sounds good; but it's -- it |
| 24 | potentially, in any of those grades. | 24 | can also open the door -- I'll tell you, I -- I had |
| 25 | I know the issue has been addressed about | 25 | a cross burned in the empty lot next door to me. So |
|  | Page 79 |  | Page 81 |
| 1 | the budget and the professional development. I | 1 | it's a -- it's an issue that I've got definite |
| 2 | don't remember if it was in the budget. I know, in | 2 | concerns about that. |
| 3 | the narrative, you did say that the two weeks prior | 3 | The final analysis said that there was |
| 4 | to the school was for curriculum development. | 4 | adequate culture placed into that application. And |
| 5 | And I think that that's truly an | 5 | I'll be honest with you -- and we mentioned it at |
| 6 | impossible task, especially when you're looking at | 6 | the Input Hearing -- I didn't see anything about |
| 7 | the fact that you are, realistically, only going to | 7 | culture in that application; so I don't know where |
| 8 | be able to hire first-year teachers. I think the | 8 | that rating came from. |
| 9 | number of us that have sat on curriculum | 9 | And I went back over the application, and |
| 10 | committees -- you know, it took me ten years to be | 10 | I didn't see any part of the Four Corners culture in |
| 11 | able to open the door to be able to get into | 11 | that application. And that was a concern, to start |
| 12 | curriculum work, because I wasn't considered | 12 | with. |
| 13 | experienced enough to be able to do that. | 13 | So I -- you know, I think -- I'm not going |
| 14 | And I tell people -- I think I cried every | 14 | to go to the "incomplete"; but I'm going to go to |
| 15 | night my first year of teaching, because it was so | 15 | the "insufficient." I think there's too many |
| 16 | overwhelming. So to ask new teachers to be able to | 16 | questions that are out there, especially about the |
| 17 | sit down and adequately provide curriculum for | 17 | curriculum and the adequate staffing, to provide |
| 18 | that -- for what they're going into in two weeks, | 18 | that education at this point in time. |
| 19 | it's -- it's unfair to the student population to ask | 19 | Anyone else? Okay. I'll entertain a |
| 20 | those individuals to then be writing that | 20 | motion. And I do believe -- let me find a page -- |
| 21 | curriculum. | 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, since |
| 22 | In addition, you need to be providing | 22 | the motion to -- should the motion be to deny, it |
| 23 | professional development for those teachers who | 23 | needs to list the reasons for that denial, and they |
| 24 | could potentially be from out of the area and the | 24 | must be legally correct. |
| 25 | culture. So I don't think you can -- I don't think | 25 | Might I suggest that we take a few-minute |


|  | Page 82 | Page 84 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | break, and you consult with our attorneys to be sure | 1 | "2. An educational program consistent with |
| 2 | that we're -- whatever we do, we do it correctly? | 2 | the requirements and purposes of the Charter |
| 3 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Can I have one more | 3 | Schools Act." |
| 4 | comment, Commissioner? | 4 | THE CHAIR: If I could just ask the |
| 5 | THE CHAIR: Certainly. | 5 | Commissioner to also amend that to include the name |
| 6 | MR. PATRICK MASON: You know, reading | 6 | of the school, which was not in the -- in the |
| 7 | Lane's hearing last year, I did find one thing. | 7 | wording. And I apologize. |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: Okay. I'm -- I'm just going | 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I -- I should have |
| 9 | to say this, and -- we're not looking back at other | 9 | known. I should have said. And I'm amending this |
| 10 | applications. | 10 | to -- to deny Hozha [ph]. |
| 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: It's just for this | 11 | MR. PATRICK MASON: "Hozho." |
| 12 | one. | 12 | COMMISSIONER CARR: "Hozho." I knew I was |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: And I'm going to say for this | 13 | going to mess that up. Sorry. |
| 14 | one, I don't look back at other applications. I | 14 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'll second. |
| 15 | don't look back at other hearings; so I'm not -- and | 15 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster, |
| 16 | I do not believe that any of the other Commissioners | 16 | roll-call vote, please? |
| 17 | look at other and make any connection to them. So I | 17 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 18 | would appreciate it -- | 18 | Shearman? |
| 19 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Fair enough. | 19 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: A "yes" vote is to |
| 20 | Madam Chair. | 20 | deny. Yes. |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Okay? So if we could take a | 21 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 22 | five-minute break, and we'll work out the wording of | 22 | Peralta? |
| 23 | the motion? Thank you. | 23 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes. |
| 24 | (Recess held, 10:35 a.m. to 10:50 a.m.) | 24 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: So, Commissioners, I will | 25 | Pogna? |
|  | Page 83 |  | Page 85 |
| 1 | entertain a motion at this time. | 1 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: No. |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Do you have it? | 2 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 3 | THE CHAIR: I do. | 3 | Toulouse? |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I didn't say I was | 4 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Yes. |
| 5 | going to do it. I was just asking if you had it. | 5 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 6 | And you get up and bring it over to me anyway. | 6 | Gipson? |
| 7 | (Chair consults with Commissioner Carr.) | 7 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: Yes. |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I didn't have much to | 8 | COMMSSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 9 | do with putting this together; so I'll do the best I | 9 | Carr? |
| 10 | can. | 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yes. |
| 11 | I am moving that we deny, based on, | 11 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 12 | overall, the application is either incomplete or | 12 | Chavez? |
| 13 | inadequate. The applicants did not sufficiently | 13 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. |
| 14 | demonstrate the experience, knowledge, and | 14 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 15 | competence to successfully open and operate a | 15 | Armbruster votes "Yes" -- "No." I vote "No." |
| 16 | charter school. | 16 | But the vote is one, two -- is six to two; |
| 17 | The Charter Schools Act, in paragraph (i) | 17 | so it passes. |
| 18 | of subsection L of Section 22-8B-6, NMSA 1978, | 18 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'm sorry. You |
| 19 | states that, "The chartering authority may approve, | 19 | voted "No," Commissioner Armbruster? Is that |
| 20 | approve with conditions, or deny an application. | 20 | correct? |
| 21 | The chartering authority may deny an application if | 21 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I did. |
| 22 | it's based, but not limited to, the following: | 22 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. And thank you very |
| 23 | "1. The application is incomplete and | 23 | much. |
| 24 | inadequate; i.e., curriculum development, staffing, | 24 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Thank you, |
| 25 | professional development, budget; | 25 | Commissioners. I wish we had the opportunity to |


|  | Page 86 |  | Page 88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | help these kids. I think they could do great | 1 | in 16 areas. Only two areas were scored "Meets or |
| 2 | things, like, be lawyers; but... | 2 | Exceeds." |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: May I remind you, | 3 | In the Business Plan section, the |
| 4 | Mr. Mason, that we have many, many schools that it | 4 | applicant review team rated more than one response |
| 5 | takes two or three years to get approved -- | 5 | "Does Not Meet" and less than 70 percent of the |
| 6 | MR. PATRICK MASON: Yeah, I understand. | 6 | responses "Meets or Exceeds." The applicant scored |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: If you fix it up, | 7 | "Does Not Meet" in seven areas in the Business Plan |
| 8 | I think you will have smooth sailing. | 8 | section, and no areas were scored "Meets or |
| 9 | MR. PATRICK MASON: I think we are going | 9 | Exceeds." |
| 10 | to appeal. But thank you, Commissioner. | 10 | In the Evidence of Support section, the |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Did you announce | 11 | review team rated more than one response "Does Not |
| 12 | the vote? | 12 | Meet" and less than 10 percent of responses "Meets |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I did. | 13 | or Exceeds." The applicants were "Partially Meets" |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: Sorry. That was a six-to-two | 14 | in one area and "Does Not Meet" in four areas. No |
| 15 | vote to deny the application. | 15 | areas were scored "Meets or Exceeds." |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. | 16 | As a result, CSD is recommending the |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Do we have anyone from Albert | 17 | denial of this application. |
| 18 | Einstein here? | 18 | THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any questions? |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Wow. | 19 | Commissioner Carr? |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: Okay. | 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So, you know, maybe |
| 21 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, Commissioners, | 21 | it's not that big a deal to ask questions right now. |
| 22 | before you is consideration for the application for | 22 | But I do have a question. |
| 23 | the Albert Einstein Academy. | 23 | Is -- and this is for the Charter |
| 24 | The Charter Schools Division is | 24 | Division. Is LeAnne Salazar-Montoya still |
| 25 | recommending the denial of this application for the | 25 | associated with this application? |
|  | Page 87 |  | Page 89 |
| 1 | following reasons: The application was complete. | 1 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, Mr. Carr, |
| 2 | The applicant fail- -- sorry -- incomplete because | 2 | Commissioner Carr, we have received no communication |
| 3 | the applicant failed to timely submit five of the | 3 | from the school since that response, which was |
| 4 | six required appendices, including the governing | 4 | forwarded to the Commission, was received, in which |
| 5 | body bylaws, head administrator job description, job | 5 | Ms. Salazar-Montoya requested that the Commission |
| 6 | descriptions for certified, licensed, and other key | 6 | reconsider their position that the application was |
| 7 | staff, PSFA-approved projected facility plan | 7 | incomplete. |
| 8 | documentation, and a five-year budget plan. | 8 | So we are not aware. We received no |
| 9 | The CSD also believes the application is | 9 | communication from her or other applicants about |
| 10 | inadequate because, in the Academic Plan section, | 10 | whether she would be in attendance today. She is |
| 11 | the review team rated more than three responses | 11 | the only representative on the applicant team that |
| 12 | "Partially Meets," more than one response "Does Not | 12 | has an e-mail address that works. The other |
| 13 | Meet," and less than 70 percent of the responses | 13 | representative, we get bounce-backs every time we |
| 14 | "Meets or Exceeds." | 14 | send an e-mail. |
| 15 | The applicant scored "Partially Meets" in | 15 | COMMISSIONER CARR: The -- do any members |
| 16 | six areas and "Does Not Meet" in six areas of the | 16 | of the Commission or the Charter Division know if |
| 17 | Academic Plan section. Three areas were scored as | 17 | she is still superintendent at Mora Public Schools? |
| 18 | "Meets or Exceeds." | 18 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, |
| 19 | In the Organizational Plan section, the | 19 | Commissioner Carr, that is my understanding. |
| 20 | review team rated more than three responses | 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: That she -- |
| 21 | "Partially Meets," more than one response "Does Not | 21 | MS. POULOS: That she is the |
| 22 | Meet," and less than 70 percent of the responses | 22 | superintendent of Mora Public Schools. |
| 23 | "Meets or Exceeds." | 23 | COMMISSIONER CARR: That she is the |
| 24 | In that section, the applicant scored | 24 | superintendent of Mora Public Schools? So I would |
| 25 | "Partially Meets" in six areas and "Does Not Meet" | 25 | just like to state, for the record, that we -- that |


|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | I have an issue that LeAnne Salazar-Montoya is | 1 | inadequate;" |
| 2 | being -- you know, is going to be possibly in court | 2 | And No. 2, "The application does not |
| 3 | in regards to the alleged illegal firing of three | 3 | propose to offer an educational program consistent |
| 4 | educators in her school district, and there are | 4 | with the requirements and purposes of the Charter |
| 5 | other allegations, as well. | 5 | School Act." |
| 6 | So just in case anybody was going to vote | 6 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: I second that. |
| 7 | for this school, I just wanted to make it -- state | 7 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner |
| 8 | it for the record, that this is something, in | 8 | Peralta. |
| 9 | addition to the application, that is very -- it's | 9 | Roll-call vote, please? |
| 10 | concerning to me, that she may, you know, end up | 10 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 11 | bringing this school into the future, as well. | 11 | Chavez? |
| 12 | So I -- anyway, I have grave concerns | 12 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. |
| 13 | regarding the leadership of this particular | 13 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 14 | individual in regards to this school, based on | 14 | Pogna? |
| 15 | what's going on, which we'll probably find out more | 15 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: Yes. |
| 16 | in the next year. And that's all I've got to say. | 16 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any other | 17 | Carr? |
| 18 | comments? Questions? If not, I will -- | 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yes. |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: May I just make a | 19 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 20 | comment? I'm sorry. | 20 | Toulouse? |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Sure. | 21 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Yes. |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Just for the | 22 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 23 | record, I would like to say that we -- those of us | 23 | Shearman? |
| 24 | who attended the Community Input Hearing on this | 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Yes. |
| 25 | application pointed out very clearly that this | 25 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
|  | Page 91 |  | Page 93 |
| 1 | application, to our mind, was incomplete, because of | 1 | Armbruster votes "Yes." |
| 2 | the five pieces of the application that were | 2 | Commissioner Gipson? |
| 3 | missing. As a matter of fact, Chairwoman Gipson | 3 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: Yes. |
| 4 | even counted -- said, "There are five missing." | 4 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 5 | So I don't think there's any way we could | 5 | Peralta? |
| 6 | take any other action on this application other than | 6 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes. |
| 7 | to deny it as incomplete and certainly inadequate. | 7 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That is an |
| 8 | I just wanted that on the record. | 8 | eight-to-zero vote. |
| 9 | Thank you. | 9 | THE CHAIR: That is an eight-to-zero vote |
| 10 | And I will make the motion, Madam Chair. | 10 | to deny the application. |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: Thank you, Commissioner. | 11 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: To deny. |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I move that the | 12 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 13 | application for the Albert Einstein Academy be | 13 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'm sorry. Did |
| 14 | denied, as overall, the application is either | 14 | the motion need to state the reasons? Yes? |
| 15 | incomplete or inadequate. The application did not | 15 | THE CHAIR: I think so; because |
| 16 | sufficiently demonstrate the experience, knowledge, | 16 | ultimately, they still have the ability to appeal |
| 17 | and competence to successfully open and operate a | 17 | it, if they choose. So I believe the motion needed |
| 18 | charter school. | 18 | to state the reasons. |
| 19 | The Charter School Act, in paragraph i of | 19 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So what do we do |
| 20 | section L of Section 22-8B-6 NMSA 1978, states that, | 20 | now? New motion or amend the motion? |
| 21 | "A chartering authority may approve, approve with | 21 | MS. McKEE: You can amend the motion. |
| 22 | conditions, or deny an application. A chartering | 22 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: But I thought you -- |
| 23 | authority may deny an application if..." -- and we | 23 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: But is that |
| 24 | believe this is the case with this application -- | 24 | sufficient? |
| 25 | No. 1, "The application is incomplete and | 25 | MS. McKEE: Absolutely. |


|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: That's enough? | 1 | I ask -- may I ask a question? |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yeah. | 2 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Toulouse? |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: We don't have to | 3 | Certainly. |
| 4 | state why we feel it's incomplete? | 4 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Actually, I have |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I thought you | 5 | two. |
| 6 | did; because you said it did not include all the | 6 | Number one is why did you move without |
| 7 | appendices. | 7 | letting us know? I know you knew you were supposed |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: I think it's fine. I don't -- | 8 | to let us. |
| 9 | okay? Are we okay? | 9 | And secondly, how has it affected your |
| 10 | MS. McKEE: (Indicates.) | 10 | enrollment, when you went just about as far |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: All right. We are now on to | 11 | diagonally across the city as you can go, and you |
| 12 | item No. 6, Discussion and Possible Action on | 12 | are in an area very different from the one you were |
| 13 | Charter School Amendments. | 13 | approved in? |
| 14 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: "Has moved," it | 14 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Members of the |
| 15 | says, after the fact? | 15 | Commission, we were in negotiations to extend our |
| 16 | THE CHAIR: Yes. | 16 | lease for another year at our -- what is now our |
| 17 | Good morning. And if you could state your | 17 | former location. And we were working toward that |
| 18 | name for the record, please? | 18 | end throughout the spring and into the summer. |
| 19 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: My name is Justin | 19 | As the Director had mentioned, we're |
| 20 | Baiardo. I'm the founder of Explore Academy. | 20 | looking at a more permanent solution; and that's |
| 21 | MS. VICKY McCARTY: I'm Vicky McCarty, | 21 | obviously been a long-term project for us. |
| 22 | Principal of Explore Academy. | 22 | The -- when we realized in June that |
| 23 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, | 23 | the -- the extension of that lease was not going |
| 24 | Commissioners, Explore Academy is requesting to | 24 | to -- was not going to happen, we had to -- the |
| 25 | amend its charter to reflect that the school has | 25 | temporary facility, which we're now occupying, we |
|  | Page 95 |  | Page 97 |
| 1 | already moved from 3831 Midway Place, Albuquerque, | 1 | began to -- we had had discussions with this |
| 2 | New Mexico, to a temporary location at 6900 | 2 | facility owner prior to that, just as a backup. |
| 3 | Los Volcanes, Albuquerque, New Mexico. | 3 | But the facility was actually changing |
| 4 | This school has provided a rationale for | 4 | ownership. It belonged to one church -- it is a |
| 5 | its request, in that the original lease expired. | 5 | church facility, with an education wing to it, which |
| 6 | And the school is working for a permanent facility | 6 | we're occupying. And it was being sold to another |
| 7 | and is looking to do that and would bring back an | 7 | church. And the transaction -- we had to wait for |
| 8 | amendment request for that change in location. | 8 | that transaction to be complete before the new |
| 9 | I do, just at the outset, want to | 9 | ownership took over. The transaction was closed, |
| 10 | recognize the excellent academic work that this | 10 | and then they could engage us in the execution of a |
| 11 | school has done over the past year. They increased | 11 | lease. |
| 12 | their letter grade from a D to an A; and I think | 12 | All of that timeliness pushed it through |
| 13 | that's very commendable. So I absolutely want to | 13 | into July. And then the moment that we had the -- |
| 14 | recognize them for that. | 14 | the ability to negotiate the lease with the new |
| 15 | CSD has provided motion language, on the | 15 | ownership, we did. The lease was executed. Then we |
| 16 | last pages, to approve -- approve, or approve with | 16 | sent the lease that same evening, as soon as we |
| 17 | conditions, or deny. The Commission, I know, is | 17 | possibly can. |
| 18 | concerned about the fact that they have moved prior | 18 | That is a concern for us, as well. We |
| 19 | to obtaining the approval. | 19 | have not lost any students based on the relocation |
| 20 | And one of the conditions that's proposed | 20 | to the westside. It is out of our central location, |
| 21 | as a potential condition is that they ensure that | 21 | which we -- the facilities that we are looking at -- |
| 22 | the request for any subsequent move is approved by | 22 | the one that we are finalizing, is right about -- |
| 23 | the Commission prior to that move. | 23 | about 100 yards away from where we used to be, which |
| 24 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. | 24 | is right where our focused geographic location is; |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair? May | 25 | so we're happy to get back to that. |


|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | And that will be in the coming months, | 1 | year? |
| 2 | when we come back for that request for the move -- | 2 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Our current temporary |
| 3 | the second move, I should say. | 3 | lease takes us through January 1st at this point. |
| 4 | We -- you know, we've got a very strong, | 4 | THE CHAIR: Right. |
| 5 | committed parent and student population, and we're | 5 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Right. And there's |
| 6 | thankful that they are as committed as they are; | 6 | an option to extend; but we're not going to exercise |
| 7 | because with our bus transportation, some of the | 7 | that option if we can move back to that permanent |
| 8 | students are riding buses -- the bus ride is a | 8 | facility that we're finalizing, if that makes sense. |
| 9 | little longer for them in the morning, especially | 9 | THE CHAIR: Okay. When -- when do you |
| 10 | for our eastside students. But we -- they followed | 10 | anticipate you'll be able to finalize? |
| 11 | us there, and we appreciate that. | 11 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: October 1st. |
| 12 | It is not our intention to stay in that | 12 | THE CHAIR: October 1st. |
| 13 | location for longer than absolutely necessary, just | 13 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: We have to have that |
| 14 | to remain in operation. | 14 | element finalized before we can bring forth that |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I am certainly | 15 | official amendment request. That would be done |
| 16 | pleased with your letter grade. But we have several | 16 | right at that -- simultaneous, in other words. |
| 17 | schools that are looking, and we have them on the | 17 | THE CHAIR: So you're planning on starting |
| 18 | list. You don't have to tell us you are going to | 18 | the new semester -- |
| 19 | move until you're ready. But you needed to tell us | 19 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Correct. |
| 20 | as soon as you got into trouble and for future | 20 | THE CHAIR: -- back -- |
| 21 | reference. And for your next move, just let us know | 21 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Correct. |
| 22 | that you're looking. It's important, because we are | 22 | THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. |
| 23 | responsible, ultimately, for what you do at your | 23 | Commissioner Shearman? |
| 24 | school, if you do well, if you do badly. I know we | 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Just one. The new |
| 25 | get yelled at. You get praised; we get yelled at. | 25 | facility that you're hoping to be in by January, |
|  | Page 99 |  | Page 101 |
| 1 | So I just want to make sure you understand, "A" | 1 | what is the student population count? What's the |
| 2 | school or not, let us know when you're ready to do | 2 | limit on student numbers that you can have in that |
| 3 | another lease. Thank you. | 3 | facility? |
| 4 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Sure. | 4 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: It's rated for |
| 5 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, | 5 | 500 students, which is our cap. |
| 6 | Commissioner Toulouse, I do want to let you know | 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Okay. |
| 7 | that this school did make us aware that they were | 7 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Right now, I think |
| 8 | looking. That information is available in the | 8 | we'll be at 230 this year, by the 40th day. So |
| 9 | materials. | 9 | we're going into our -- this is our third year; so |
| 10 | You'll see that in Item 7, in that update | 10 | we feel like it gives us room to grow at a good |
| 11 | that's rolling, they did notify us on March 11 th. | 11 | location. So... |
| 12 | What is at issue is not that they moved before | 12 | THE CHAIR: And it has an E-Occupancy. |
| 13 | notifying us, but that they moved before obtaining | 13 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: It does not have the |
| 14 | the approval of the amendment. | 14 | E-Occupancy. The NMCI rating is very favorable. |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: My question is, when do we | 15 | But the E-Occupancy will have to be achieved with |
| 16 | anticipate you would be able to move back into the | 16 | some modifications to be done to the building |
| 17 | location where you're hoping to permanently be? | 17 | between now and when we occupy it. Right. |
| 18 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: The time lines | 18 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? |
| 19 | predicted as they are -- or unpredictable as they | 19 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: The temporary site |
| 20 | are, I should say -- we're looking at January 1st as | 20 | you're at now, to your knowledge, was this used by a |
| 21 | our goal. | 21 | former school? |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: Of 2017? | 22 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: It was. It was used |
| 23 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Correct. | 23 | by a private Baptist school. There's an education |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER GIPSON: This one-year lease, | 24 | wing. There's a gymnasium. It's got 26 classrooms. |
| 25 | you don't anticipate that it's going to go beyond a | 25 | So it's a good fit for a school. It's just outside |


|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of our -- kind of our geographic -- ideal geographic | 1 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes. |
| 2 | area. So as a school, it works functionally very | 2 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 3 | well. It does have the E-Occupancy rating on it; | 3 | Pogna? |
| 4 | so... | 4 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: Yes. |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: So when you made | 5 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Yes? |
| 6 | your move, there wasn't notification to us. But did | 6 | Commissioner Armbruster votes "Yes." |
| 7 | you happen to at least make a phone call to PSFA to | 7 | Commissioner Gipson? |
| 8 | say, "We're making a shift," to make an inspection, | 8 | THE CHAIR: Yes. |
| 9 | all of that? | 9 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 10 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: We had the | 10 | Shearman? |
| 11 | inspections done last year, because we had had | 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Yes. |
| 12 | this -- but we actually were interested -- we had | 12 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That is an |
| 13 | had this as a backup facility for a while. So we | 13 | eight-to-zero vote, and it passes, that we have |
| 14 | did those inspections about 12 months ago, just to | 14 | given them permission. |
| 15 | have that. | 15 | THE CHAIR: To be where they are. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Just temporary. | 16 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: To be where they |
| 17 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Just temporary, | 17 | are. |
| 18 | right. | 18 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Appreciate it. |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Okay. Thank you. | 19 | THE CHAIR: And congratulations on your |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any other | 20 | school grade. I don't want this to overshadow your |
| 21 | questions? | 21 | great successes. And we look forward to hearing |
| 22 | Okay. I'll entertain a motion, which I | 22 | from you soon before you move again. |
| 23 | believe -- | 23 | MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yes. Yes. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair? | 24 | MS. VICKY McCARTY: Absolutely. |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Shearman? | 25 | THE CHAIR: Have a great day. |
|  | Page 103 |  | Page 105 |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, I | 1 | Okay. We are now on to No. 7, Report from |
| 2 | move that the Commission approve the relocation of | 2 | Options for Parents and the Charter School Division, |
| 3 | Explore Academy to the new temporary location at | 3 | Discussion and Possible Actions. |
| 4 | 6900 Los Volcanes, Albuquerque, with the caveat that | 4 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, |
| 5 | they -- the school come to us for an amendment | 5 | Commissioners, the Charter School Division Update. |
| 6 | approval prior to any other move. | 6 | There's no necessarily materials there for |
| 7 | THE CHAIR: Second? | 7 | you. This was an item based on the discussions that |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Second. | 8 | we had. |
| 9 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner | 9 | I do just want to highlight for you those |
| 10 | Armbruster. | 10 | ongoing actions are still provided in your |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I tied you up on | 11 | materials. That includes any status updates on |
| 12 | that one, didn't I? | 12 | requests that the Commission has made about |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster, | 13 | monitoring certain schools, as well as any |
| 14 | roll-call vote, please? | 14 | Corrective Action Plans, and, additionally, schools |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 15 | looking for a facility. |
| 16 | Carr? | 16 | That list is ongoing, and I believe it's |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yes. | 17 | currently up-to-date. When changes are approved for |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 18 | a school that has notified you that they're looking |
| 19 | Chavez? | 19 | for a facility where an amendment has been approved, |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. | 20 | they would be removed from that list as obviously |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 21 | not looking any longer. |
| 22 | Toulouse? | 22 | So I just wanted to kind of make sure you |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Yes. | 23 | knew that's provided in your materials every month. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 24 | We did want to just give you an update on |
| 25 | Peralta? | 25 | our staffing. CSD has posted three positions. We |


|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | have moved forward with what we've been discussing | 1 | entity. |
| 2 | for some time, which is that reorganization to have | 2 | So we're pretty excited that we've been |
| 3 | a group of our staff that are dedicated to providing | 3 | getting that great feedback, and we're going to be |
| 4 | the training, the technical assistance, and the | 4 | continuing to offer those every month. They're |
| 5 | support, as well as having the group of staff | 5 | offered at no cost to the schools. They're in a |
| 6 | members that are really solely responsible for the | 6 | centralized Albuquerque location. And so it's, I |
| 7 | work that you see, the evaluations, the apps, the | 7 | think, been a real benefit to a lot of our schools |
| 8 | site visits, the review of new applications, renewal | 8 | who find it challenging on the governing board |
| 9 | applications. | 9 | training to foot some of that expense. |
| 10 | So one of the positions that we are | 10 | We have also been working on the governing |
| 11 | currently hiring for is currently advertised as the | 11 | board training rule. We believe that it's |
| 12 | "General Manager." We're actually going to be | 12 | appropriate to make some revisions to that |
| 13 | changing that title to the "Authorizing Practices | 13 | regulation. And so we're floating out the draft to |
| 14 | Manager," just so that that's a little clarity on | 14 | a lot of different entities, and I'll be sending it |
| 15 | what that person is responsible for. | 15 | to the Commission for your feedback, because we'd |
| 16 | We're also currently recruiting for the | 16 | love to get your feedback on that potential rule to |
| 17 | Training Technical Assistance Support Supervisor; | 17 | govern what the governing body training needs to |
| 18 | and that person will be overseeing the team that | 18 | look like. |
| 19 | does that work with regards to supporting our | 19 | In addition, the other side of the house |
| 20 | charter schools. And we're also hiring for another | 20 | has been working very hard on getting our Web EPSS |
| 21 | team member for that group. | 21 | information in and getting those evaluated. |
| 22 | So we've got quite a few positions posted, | 22 | Certainly, it's been a challenging process this |
| 23 | and we're continuing to be diligent about that | 23 | year. We have 62 schools from the last school year. |
| 24 | process. | 24 | We were not able to get information from the two |
| 25 | We, just, to give you an update on the | 25 | that closed prior to their closure, so we won't have |
|  | Page 107 |  | Page 109 |
| 1 | work that we've been doing over the past couple of | 1 | a complete Web EPSS and Performance Framework for |
| 2 | months, I do want to give my team some recognition. | 2 | those two schools. |
| 3 | We have received amazing feedback about the | 3 | In addition, one of the schools changed |
| 4 | technical assistance and training that we've been | 4 | authorizers; and so we also don't have a complete |
| 5 | providing to our governing boards, quite frankly, | 5 | Performance Framework for them last year. But we |
| 6 | feedback that this is the best training they've ever | 6 | are working on the Performance Frameworks for the |
| 7 | received. | 7 | other 59 schools that you authorized last year. |
| 8 | So we're really pleased to be getting that | 8 | We did ask those schools to submit |
| 9 | feedback. We're constantly asking them for more | 9 | responses to any information that had been put in |
| 10 | constructive feedback, so we can meet their needs; | 10 | their Web EPSS based on the site visit and other |
| 11 | but we're doing a kind of basic programming about | 11 | information that we had gathered about compliance |
| 12 | kind of introduction to governing boards, so our | 12 | and certain issues aligned with your performance |
| 13 | governing board members have a better understanding | 13 | metrics. |
| 14 | of their basic responsibilities, as well as some | 14 | And as of the 30th -- so yesterday -- |
| 15 | information that they need to be able to carry those | 15 | 55 of our schools had completed the information. |
| 16 | out; a good understanding of academic evaluations, | 16 | Again, the deadline was the 15 th; so we're still |
| 17 | what the letter grades are, how they're evaluated, | 17 | working with those other four schools to get |
| 18 | how they're calculated, their fiscal | 18 | complete submissions of the information we need to |
| 19 | responsibilities, how they should be monitoring | 19 | be able to evaluate the Performance Frameworks and |
| 20 | these charter schools, what they should be looking | 20 | provide those to you. |
| 21 | for; giving them the heads-up on some issues that | 21 | We have one school that has partially |
| 22 | have come up so, hopefully, they're continuing to | 22 | submitted, but is not complete, and then three |
| 23 | get better at preventing those things that come up; | 23 | schools that have not submitted at all. And so we |
| 24 | and then, also, some of the organizational pieces, | 24 | will be communicating with those schools. |
| 25 | and then just the basics of operating as a public | 25 | As of the deadline on the 15 th -- and this |


|  | Page 110 |  | Page 112 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | is just to show you some of the challenges we | 1 | whether they've obtained a new director? |
| 2 | face -- only 19 of the schools had submitted the | 2 | MS. POULOS: I do not have that |
| 3 | materials needed into their Web EPSS. And so | 3 | information. I will work on getting that to you. |
| 4 | certainly, there's some work that's been done over | 4 | If that's something you're interested in, I think |
| 5 | the past couple of weeks to support and communicate | 5 | there's a couple of other schools that we may need |
| 6 | with those schools that did not submit in time to | 6 | to update you on with regards to having a licensed |
| 7 | get the information. And as I said, we're | 7 | administrator as the director, also. |
| 8 | continuing to work with those other schools. | 8 | THE CHAIR: Right. I would appreciate |
| 9 | And what the team will be then doing is | 9 | that. I was going through -- in addition, I was |
| 10 | evaluating all of the submissions, as well as the | 10 | going through and creating my own chart with all the |
| 11 | information we had previously, to determine what the | 11 | school grades; so I was -- I went through -- I did |
| 12 | appropriate rating in the Performance Framework is. | 12 | notice that on our website, the list of charters, |
| 13 | And we'll get those to you as soon as we are able. | 13 | Health Science is still on there. And even on the |
| 14 | I think that we'll have a good conversation, I hope | 14 | State website, Roots and Wings and Cariños is still |
| 15 | later today, about some time lines on that for | 15 | listed through their district, so that there's not a |
| 16 | future years. | 16 | complete listing. It took me a while. And I think |
| 17 | The other thing that both team members | 17 | I've got them all correct. |
| 18 | have been doing, which I think is really exciting | 18 | But if we could get that updated, so that |
| 19 | for us, is actually getting out to the governing | 19 | people -- and I know of some of those head |
| 20 | board meetings. We did notify the schools pretty | 20 | administrators that are listed there, in all |
| 21 | late that we would be doing that. They are public | 21 | likelihood, are not there. |
| 22 | meetings; so we weren't too concerned about that. | 22 | MS. POULOS: Chairwoman, yes, absolutely. |
| 23 | But we did want to give them a heads-up that we | 23 | So that data is actually compiled at the 40th day, |
| 24 | would be visiting. | 24 | maybe not the most convenient. But that's when we |
| 25 | Our intent is to visit at least one | 25 | have S.T.A.R.S. data that comes in; so they've at |
|  | Page 111 |  | Page 113 |
| 1 | governing board meeting for every school throughout | 1 | that point updated the information through |
| 2 | the year. We bring with us the checklist from the | 2 | S.T.A.R.S. about their administrators. So that's |
| 3 | Open Meeting Compliance Guide, just to kind of guide | 3 | when all that other information comes in. |
| 4 | us in that, and also look for some best practices. | 4 | We can work on a protocol about how to |
| 5 | And we're trying to give them some good feedback on | 5 | better do that at the beginning of the year, rather |
| 6 | how they can improve their practices as a governing | 6 | than relying on that 40th-day data. |
| 7 | board based on any concerns that we have with the | 7 | THE CHAIR: Thanks. I appreciate that. |
| 8 | Open Meetings Act, as well as just best practices, | 8 | MS. POULOS: My apologies. One of my team |
| 9 | how well they are informed, and what information | 9 | members also asked if I would also update you. We |
| 10 | they're getting. | 10 | have been working with Student Athlete Headquarters |
| 11 | So that's pretty exciting. And I think | 11 | to get them through this second planning year. So |
| 12 | we've already gone to four -- five or six, | 12 | we've been meeting with them -- I think we've held |
| 13 | actually -- over the past month. And so we've got a | 13 | one meeting so far, and we've got two more scheduled |
| 14 | lot to do. There are 62 schools that we want to get | 14 | before -- |
| 15 | out to. | 15 | FROM THE FLOOR: We've held two. |
| 16 | So that is the work that we have primarily | 16 | MS. POULOS: We've held two. I'm sorry. |
| 17 | been doing and we'll continue to do throughout the | 17 | And we've got more scheduled throughout the next few |
| 18 | year. | 18 | months. We're pretty hands-on in connecting them |
| 19 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. I just have a | 19 | with the right people and trying to support them |
| 20 | couple of questions. One, I know when Las Montañas | 20 | through this process. |
| 21 | was up here last month over the concern, because | 21 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. And before |
| 22 | they had moved without notifying us, it was at that | 22 | we proceed, I do see that Deputy Secretary Aguilar |
| 23 | time that we learned that they no longer had their | 23 | is here. I don't know if you're here as -- |
| 24 | director. | 24 | MS. POULOS: He's here to be able to help |
| 25 | Do we have any updated information as to | 25 | out with one of the next items. |

THE CHAIR: Okay. I just wanted to make sure you didn't want to add something else and give you the opportunity to speak now, if you needed to.

DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Thank you,
Madam Chair. I appreciate it.
COMMISSIONER CARR: Madam Chair?
THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry.
Commissioner Carr?
COMMISSIONER CARR: I have a couple of questions.

THE CHAIR: Oh, sure.
COMMISSIONER CARR: It's come to my -- my attention that there's some -- and you may already have gotten this -- from a parent, from a child at -- of a child from Roots and Wings. And I'm not going to go into any kind of details about what he talked to me about for over a half an hour.

But it was enough of -- it brought up enough of concerns for me that -- and he was -- the gentleman was here. He may have left.

But I had hoped that you -- I think you said he tried to call you. He filed a complaint with the Attorney General's Office already.

So -- and then I -- based on their --
their school grade, their points were cut in half.
going to new buildings, and we're talking about people getting extra money so that that school can provide a contract for a legislator's brother, again, these are allegations. And I know they're being investigated already by the Attorney General's Office.

However, I think the Charter Division should also investigate it, as well.

So just -- just concerns I wanted to bring up, and -- you know, and -- so that you're fully aware. Thank you.

MS. POULOS: Chairwoman and Commissioner Carr, certainly, we -- as we've discussed before, received complaints and concerns on a daily basis. I do -- again, I think it's important that we think about a protocol for that.

I know we don't have one in place yet. And I think it's really important that any authorizer has that in place for how those will be handled. But certainly, when we receive those, we do what is within our authority, and we rely on other agencies to do what is within their authority.

And I hope that we are bringing more information to you to make you aware of -- of what we become aware of in the right time; certainly, not

Page 117

They went from -- from a B to an F. It was from, like, 74 to 37 . It was a huge drop. That's -- and that's concerning.

And so I hope -- I think this -- you know, none of these allegations, they're allegations until they're proven to be fact. But I think based on the information -- there's enough of a red flag there -I hope we -- I think we -- this school needs to be audited. I think you need to take a closer look at this school. This was a school I supported when we voted for it to become a State charter school. So that's of concern to me.

And then another school that I have of concern is ASK Academy. Now, it's not about their academics. They have an "A" grade. And it's -it's in regards to a possible quid pro quo from a legislator and a legislator's brother, who is an architect at that school.

And it's hard to believe that people didn't know what was going on.

So I -- these are some of the concerns that we've always had, for years, in regards to these leases, these contracts. I mean, we have it with the public schools, as well. But with charter schools, in particular, when they're talking about
too early. And so I think that's just to address those things.

I did actually want to give you a preview on the next couple of months. Certainly, we're getting ready for the renewal season. But in addition to that, we will be conducting early-year site visits at our new school, as well as the schools that are new to you, as an authorizer; so those schools that did start as district schools but were approved by you for renewal as PEC-authorized schools.

And so we will be going out to those schools very soon for an initial beginning-of-the-year visit to flag any concerns and give them an opportunity to address those and -- and move forward.

THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I do have just one more question. Do we have a final number on renewals?

MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, we're getting it in just a second.

THE CHAIR: While we're doing that, I did forward that concern to the director about ASK Academy, because I do know it's -- I believe it's in the hands of the Attorney General's Office.

|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 1 | report that identifies the areas of concern that |
| 2 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman? So we, for | 2 | resulted in the decision by the Public Education |
| 3 | sure, have 13 that we know are going to be applying | 3 | Department to suspend their Board of Finance. |
| 4 | for renewal with the Commission. So actually, we've | 4 | THE CHAIR: I guess my -- one of my |
| 5 | had several that decided to apply for renewal with | 5 | questions is did this audit -- is this what is |
| 6 | their district. And we have one that has not given | 6 | routinely done as an audit with each of the charter |
| 7 | us an answer. | 7 | schools? |
| 8 | We did ask for that, so we could do some | 8 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Let me ask -- |
| 9 | pre-planning. But they just did not commit at this | 9 | THE CHAIR: He's coming. |
| 10 | point. | 10 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So I can hear him? |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: Could I just request a list of | 11 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Good morning, |
| 12 | who we have and who we don't and -- yeah -- and who | 12 | Madam Chair. |
| 13 | has decided to go back to the district? | 13 | THE CHAIR: Good morning. Thank you. |
| 14 | Thank you. I appreciate that. | 14 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: How are you today? |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I just have a | 15 | THE CHAIR: I'm well. |
| 16 | procedural question. If a Public Education | 16 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Good. So, |
| 17 | Commission State-chartered charter school does not | 17 | Madam Chair, we have, internally, the Public |
| 18 | wish to re-up with us, they go to the local. And | 18 | Education Department, as part of its due diligence |
| 19 | can the local not accept them? | 19 | responsibilities and the Secretary's oversight of |
| 20 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, | 20 | all public schools in the State of New Mexico, have |
| 21 | Commissioners, and Commissioner Armbruster, they | 21 | a responsibility to ensure that public funds are |
| 22 | can. And at that point, they have made their | 22 | being spent accordingly and appropriately. |
| 23 | decision. They would not be able to come back to | 23 | We had the situation with the La Promesa, |
| 24 | the PEC and apply for them to renew. So it would be | 24 | where the altered invoice was submitted as part of a |
| 25 | a one-shot deal. | 25 | reimbursement to the Public Education Department for |
|  | Page 119 |  | Page 121 |
| 1 | THE CHAIR: It's just like the two schools | 1 | K-3 Plus funding. As part of that, we have an |
| 2 | that we took from districts last year. If we had | 2 | internal audit group that generally works on |
| 3 | said "No," they were gone. Yeah. | 3 | situations such as this, reimbursement issues, |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. | 4 | issues relating to the Funding Formula, to ensure |
| 5 | THE CHAIR: Anything else? All right. | 5 | that school districts and charter schools are |
| 6 | Director, we can, I guess, move on now at this point | 6 | appropriately reporting T\&E, membership, special ed, |
| 7 | in time. | 7 | things of that nature. |
| 8 | MS. POULOS: Thank you. So the next item | 8 | And so when this came to us, we reported |
| 9 | is La Promesa Audit and Board of Finance. | 9 | it immediately to the State Auditor's Office, and |
| 10 | The PED conducted an investigation into | 10 | then I directed our internal audit group to begin |
| 11 | the La Promesa Early Learning Center concerning | 11 | looking at some of the circumstances around it and |
| 12 | activity related to a request for reimbursement for | 12 | to be looking at not only the K-3 Plus |
| 13 | the Executive Director. | 13 | reimbursement, but, in that process of looking at |
| 14 | PED's audit was not simply on that | 14 | the K-3 Plus reimbursement, there was evidence that |
| 15 | reimbursement, but was expanded to include audit | 15 | there were other reimbursements to administrators |
| 16 | requests for reimburs- -- to audit requests for | 16 | that were of interest. |
| 17 | reimbursement from the charter school, for the K-3 | 17 | And so we expanded it to look at, again, |
| 18 | Plus fund, as well as reimbursements to all | 18 | just at -- it was a limited-scope examination of the |
| 19 | administrators. | 19 | documents related to K-3 Plus and then the |
| 20 | In your materials, there is a letter that | 20 | reimbursements, the general reimbursements to |
| 21 | was sent to the school, the school's governing | 21 | members of the administration. And so it's not |
| 22 | board, each of the board members, notifying them of | 22 | something we do to every charter school every year. |
| 23 | the suspension of their Board of Finance's | 23 | This isn't part of their annual audit. This was in |
| 24 | authority. That occurred on August 12th. | 24 | response to specific circumstances. |
| 25 | And also in your materials is the audit | 25 | THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. Thank you. |

I appreciate that.
Commissioners, any questions?
Commissioner Toulouse?
COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, Deputy Secretary, I have some concerns, since this is not the first school we've seen get themselves into a lot of trouble lately, what can we do to see that there's more oversight? We closed CEPi; we have this; we have the J. Paul Taylor, which is a small amount on it. But we have -- I think there's a lot more out there than we know.

And I know that the law says that the Charter School Division, you know, has budget responsibilities. But if they don't have a budget person assigned to them, who's watching these? What do we know? Do you know what other problems we may have out there just sitting there waiting to bite all of us?

DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Madam Chair, Commissioner, yes, we do. So I'll get into the -the 2 percent discussion at some other point in time.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I didn't ask that.
DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: I understand that.
But that's part of -- so, again, I'm bringing it up,
with some ideas on their budget and then a discussion with their board, with my expectation that those budget changes be implemented without change.

And then they have the option, as a board, to decide to follow that direction or not. And then following that, then we would take appropriate action.

But we can fix their budget; but then they're going to have to execute it as it's fixed and not deviate. And so, yes, we have folks that are looking at that all the time.

Things that -- the CEPi situation -- if I can go back to that for just a moment, because some of these are extraordinary.

The CEPi situation, as an example, when you looked into their accounting systems, the payments to the IRS for those years -- and, of course, this was back a few years; it wasn't current -- showed up in the system as being entered. They were just never -- the button was never pushed that would then write the check and send it on.

And so those day-to-day situations are very difficult for our folks to track, because as they have access to the accounting systems, they can

Page 123
Page 125
but not for discussion today.
But part of the -- part of the responsibility of the Department is to provide the oversight to all of our charter schools and school districts. And so the Charter Schools Division does not have a budget person to look over that.

When you think of the 59, I think, or 60 State-chartered charter schools, one person couldn't do that anyway. And so we have a bureau within the Finance and Operations group, which I oversee, which is the School Budget and Financial Analysis unit.

And so each one of those analysts is assigned a number of charter schools and/or districts to oversee their budgets and to see the operations of their budget, to flag situations like J. Paul Taylor.

To that particular school, I've met with that analyst and her supervisor three times in the last couple of weeks, and also with the person that is handling their books. We are -- I've asked them to prepare a budget analysis for me in that example.

And I've also visited with Ms. Chavez, who is doing the finances for that school. And I'll be traveling to Las Cruces in the next couple of weeks
look at it and say, "Well, it looks like these are scheduled for payment; so we're not worried about it."

That's an extraordinary situation.
La Promesa, in general, we didn't have any other indicators until this -- this thing came forward. But we're also to a question that was asked earlier -- I think to Commissioner Carr's comment about Roots and Wings, as an example -- when they talk about an audit, one of the things that we do with our State-chartered charter schools is we do meet with the auditor on a weekly basis to raise issues and concerns with them as they're looking into -- as they're auditing each school, and then identified in there are certain areas that need to be tested.

And so, obviously, La Promesa will be -in their annual audit, will be tested in a number of areas that would only have been looked at with a sample. With a small sample size, there's going to be significant sampling done. And if there are other issues, J. Paul Taylor is another one; we're going to be looking at their internal controls and at their expenditures to make sure those are covered with.

So we do have a unit that looks at them, and we're working hard to help them to be successful. The Director has scheduled trainings for governing board members, which I had the pleasure of presenting this last week. And the lack of sophistication from some of our governing board members, that's more concerning to me, because as they become more sophisticated, they then have the tools to oversee the operations of their schools.

And the thing that was most breathtaking to me, I think, is the lack of realization that governing board members have of personal liability in what happens at their schools.

And so as we had that discussion at this last training, it became more and more evident that they were very interested in that piece. And so I think as we can improve the education process for our governing board members, it will be a more stable situation.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I've been concerned we give them as little training as we do. That's a separate piece.

I would like to see some kind of training packet that gives them a half-hour training at each of their governance council meetings on these
things. I don't know how long it took you in State government; but it took me quite a while to figure out all the ins-and-outs, just as to purchasing, much less how budgets work. And I had all the annual trainings and all of that. But I knew how much we got out of that day.

I am concerned that we turn over to people that don't even understand the ramifications of it, because I really -- I still feel our schools get in trouble -- it starts with the governance council. And I want as strong a governance council as we can get. But I really am concerned on fiscal issues, with money as tight as it is.

So thank you.
DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: And Madam Chair and Commissioner, I am, as well. And so we're -- I know people don't like more oversight. But in tight fiscal times, the itemization -- my last slide on my presentation to the governing council members was one of the basic tenets of charter education is flexibility and -- I forget what the word was -flexibility and creativity. But it shouldn't be applied to the financial piece.

And so that's -- I wanted to make that clear to the governing board members.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I remember having been in State government years, where, by April, they were sweeping everything in my budget from my office into the overall for the State. And it didn't work. I mean, I was told I couldn't order toilet paper for a welfare office because it wasn't a necessity. Every one of my workers every week brought in two rolls of toilet paper; one, they kept in their desk, and one, they supplied.

It's those kinds of thinking, I don't want to get into, you know, that, "Okay. We can wait until the end and then tell everybody, 'For the last month or two, don't spend any money.'"

I think that happens, too, when people haven't looked at their budget, their cash flow. And I don't care what's been billed. I want to know what's been paid out, you know. I don't want to know what you've taken in without also knowing what you expect to pay out.

And I think there's a big gap for people who don't do budgets regularly, just like with CEPi who say, "Okay, we've put it down here, so..." -- or to look at a budget and say, "Okay, I have this much money when I get my bank statement, and go ahead and spend money even though it hasn't cleared through";

|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | continuing problem and issu | 1 | The four administrators that were on the |
| 2 | So I don't know if there's something that | 2 | payroll received their paycheck on that Friday; the |
| 3 | you've done at this point in time -- or are there | 3 | teachers did not. That's a function of a problem |
|  | recommendations for what should be done? In | 4 | not with the current administrator, but with this |
| 5 | addition, I guess I have -- and I guess it goes | 5 | business associate. |
| 6 | along with the governance council -- I guess I have | 6 | So we immediately ran payroll. We called |
| 7 | some concerns with those individuals, not naming | 7 | the business manager that's under contract, as well |
| 8 | anyone, who are doing the -- the books of the | 8 | as we've asked -- we've required them to hire a |
| 9 | schools, that there is -- appears to be perhaps some | 9 | second business manager that we've -- we've told |
| 10 | lack of training for them. | 10 | them they have to hire Michael Vigil \& Associates. |
| 11 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: So, Madam Chair, thank | 11 | He's presented in front of you. And we hand-cut |
| 12 | you for that question. | 12 | checks and delivered them the day after. |
| 13 | A couple of things. When we -- on the day | 13 | So payroll is being run. But we've |
| 14 | that we -- that the Secretary suspended the Board of | 14 | also -- the school's been notified that the water |
| 15 | Finance, we met with the Head of School, who was not | 15 | bill hadn't been paid for months, and they were |
| 16 | the previous -- not one of the administrators | 16 | going to shut it off. We've taken care of that |
| 17 | involved in any of this other -- any of this other | 17 | situation. |
| 18 | thing. He was very receptive to working with us to | 18 | There are some invoices that continue to |
| 19 | help resolve the problems. And the school's been | 19 | be past due that had to be paid shortly. The most |
| 20 | cooperative. | 20 | concerning is that the ERB contributions for the |
| 21 | There have been a couple of folks -- | 21 | teachers have not been paid. That check is being |
| 22 | obviously, the director and -- and the business -- | $22$ | cut today and will be distributed tomorrow. |
| 23 | the business associate have been placed on | $23$ | So there are a number of -- there ar |
| 24 | administrative leave. And we're beginning -- we're | 24 | number of things that have -- they inherited. We're |
| 25 | beginning some licensure action against the business | 25 | helping them work through it. It's been less than a |
|  | Page 131 |  | Page 133 |
| 1 | associate, because we believe that that's part of | 1 | month; it's only been a couple of weeks, and we're |
| 2 | the problem. | 2 | already identifying problems and working through the |
| 3 | THE CHAIR: Okay. | 3 | problems. And they're being -- the school's being |
| 4 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: I can't discuss -- | 4 | cooperative in helping us to get there. |
| 5 | further than that, I can't discuss that. | 5 | So we're confident that by the end of |
| 6 | THE CHAIR: Right. | 6 | September, we should have everything paid up. |
| 7 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: But it's indicative of | 7 | There -- it doesn't appear to us that their cash is |
| 8 | some problems that they inherited, that the Head of | 8 | in jeopardy and that they're going to run out of |
| 9 | School inherited, and he's working through. But | 9 | money. It's just they haven't taken care of the |
| 10 | some things have happened since then. And so we're | 10 | day-to-day business, where that's being done by |
| 11 | trying to work through it. | 11 | their business manager, Mr. Vigil's group, under the |
| 12 | And I'll give you just a real brief -- | 12 | supervision of our School Budget staff. |
| 13 | because, again, I think they're working through it. | 13 | And so we expect that by the end of |
| 14 | But, so, two days -- we showed up -- I showed up -- | 4 | September, we'll be back on a good track on getting |
| 15 | and staff at the school on a Friday to -- to inform | 15 | things paid and getting -- the internal controls are |
| 16 | them of what we were doing. We took possession of | 16 | already in place; we made that happen on the first |
| 17 | their check stock. We contacted the bank, so that | 17 | day. And now we're going to move forward and try to |
| 18 | now myself and our Director of School Budget are the | 18 | get them in a good position. |
| 19 | signatories on their -- so we took over full control | 19 | We've notified them that the expectation |
| 20 | of their finances. | 20 | come off of suspended status is going to require |
| 21 | On that following Monday, we received a | 21 | at least one clean audit with no significant |
| 22 | complaint from a teacher that they had not -- that | 22 | deficiencies. So obviously, that's not going to |
| 23 | they had not been paid. And so we went back and | 23 | happen for a year or so. But in the meantime, we'll |
| 24 | said, "Well, hold on a minute. Your checks should | 24 | continue working forward with that. |
| 25 | have been prepared well before we showed up." | 25 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. And I was |


|  | Page 134 |  | Page 136 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | going to ask -- 'cause I know there's someone from | 1 | they're going to look at who touched those different |
| 2 | La Promesa here -- | 2 | pieces to see if -- the internal controls. |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Can I just ask two | 3 | Without -- to be perfectly honest -- and I |
| 4 | questions? | 4 | can only be honest with you -- if that altered |
| 5 | THE CHAIR: Certainly. | 5 | invoice had not been sent to us, there wouldn't have |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. First | 6 | been something to specifically look at. It was, |
| 7 | of all, thank you for being here, because we | 7 | "Oh, something's here. Now, we need to do a deeper |
| 8 | appreciate your information and your knowledge. You | 8 | dive." |
| 9 | said it's going to require a clean audit before they | 9 | And so -- and so if they hadn't -- so |
| 10 | can come off this status. But the audit didn't | 10 | given all of the invoices a school like La Promesa |
| 11 | catch any of this, did it? | 11 | pays in a given year, if they hadn't -- say, we want |
| 12 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: So, Madam Chair and | 12 | to sample 5 percent of this, and pull these pieces, |
| 13 | Commissioner, no, they didn't. And that's one of | 13 | and they didn't happen to pull that one. Then they |
| 14 | the -- I don't know what word I want to use, what | 14 | may have never seen it. |
| 15 | descriptor. It's one of the -- it's one of the | 15 | And so that's the -- that's the difference |
| 16 | results of the audit process. Auditors -- these are | 16 | between sampling and doing 100 percent -- a |
| 17 | not forensic audits that go on year after year after | 17 | 100 percent deal. |
| 18 | year. | 18 | (Deputy Secretary Aguilar consults with |
| 19 | Pardon me. I just wanted to turn this off | 19 | Ms. Poulos.) |
| 20 | here. | 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Well -- and I |
| 21 | They're not forensic audits that take | 21 | think my frustration is just exactly the same as |
| 22 | place year after year. What auditors do is they do | 22 | yours. |
| 23 | a risk analysis. They visit with the people that | 23 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Yes, ma'am. |
| 24 | are running the school, with the business managers, | 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: But it seems like |
| 25 | with anybody that sort of touches the money. They | 25 | to me every single school we've closed that I can |
|  | Page 135 |  | Page 137 |
| 1 | interview them. They try to identify any risk | 1 | think of, the audit did not reveal the financial |
| 2 | factors. They look at the Public -- to the Public | 2 | problems that eventually closed the school. |
| 3 | Education Department for some guidance on issues | 3 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Yes. |
| 4 | that may have arisen throughout the year for some | 4 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So it's -- you |
| 5 | specific -- pardon me. Would you -- | 5 | know, surely there's a silver bullet out there. I |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: They want you to | 6 | don't know what it is. |
| 7 | answer. And I understand that. | 7 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: I don't know what it |
| 8 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Then they sample and | 8 | is. |
| 9 | do those sorts of things. So when folks are -- when | 9 | Commissioner, if I may take this call? |
| 10 | you're not -- sometimes when you're not looking for | 10 | It's the Secretary. We have an issue I need to deal |
| 11 | a specific thing, then you're sampling. And if it | 11 | with, and I'll come right back. |
| 12 | doesn't come up in the sample -- so if you look at | 12 | THE CHAIR: Certainly. |
| 13 | the number -- I'll use La Promesa as an example, | 13 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Thank you, |
| 14 | since we're looking at it. | 14 | Madam Chair. |
| 15 | If you look at the one invoice that was | 15 | THE CHAIR: Do we have any other questions |
| 16 | submitted, and if you read our review, you'll note | 16 | or concerns about La Promesa at this point in time? |
| 17 | that there are four or five invoices that, in our | 17 | Oh, I'm sorry. I did -- I got |
| 18 | view, are suspect, and then there are some | 18 | interrupted, and I wanted to recognize and allow you |
| 19 | reimbursements that we can't account for wherever | 19 | an opportunity to speak. |
| 20 | the stuff went. | 20 | MS. POULOS: Do you mind if we take a |
| 21 | But an auditor isn't going to be -- | 21 | little break while the Deputy Secretary is out. |
| 22 | they're going to be looking at was a purchase | 22 | THE CHAIR: Can we take a break? |
| 23 | requisition approved, was a P.O. issued timely, were | 23 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: Sure. I'm happy |
| 24 | goods and services received -- were they ordered, | 24 | to -- I'd like for him to -- we absolutely, first of |
| 25 | were they received, and were they paid for. And | 25 | all, want to say thank you to him. So I'd like for |

him to hear that.
THE CHAIR: Let's take a five-minute break, or however long it takes to herd cats back. So...
(Recess taken, 11:50 a.m. to 12:05 p.m.)
THE CHAIR: Before we hear from La Promesa, I just have one additional question for the Deputy Secretary before we -- and then we'll move on to J. Paul.

In the minutes -- in our workbook, it indicates that there's potential fraud, which piques a different level of concern for us and would potentially put a school on notice for possible revocation, if fraud is the issue.

When I read the audit report, I didn't -I don't remember seeing the word "fraud" in the audit report.

So I would appreciate some kind of clarification, so that we have some idea of what direction we may have to take.

DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: So, Madam Chair, thank you for the question.

So actually, the word "fraud, waste, or potential abuse" shows up about eight or nine times in the audit report, when it talks about the

The -- and, again, I'm going off memory, so bear with me.

THE CHAIR: Right.
DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: The other concern that we have is that there is -- there were some purchases made on or about the holidays of a particular year charged to a business in Estancia, New Mexico. We couldn't find any business by that name in Estancia, New Mexico.

It also turns out that those invoices were coming from an address in Albuquerque that is the same address as a contractor who's providing professional -- professional services to the -- to the -- and so we're still having to dive into that a little bit deeper. But it doesn't appear to us that there's a legitimate business that's doing those -that's providing those services there.

So -- and there are a couple of more that -- there's one invoice that appears to be altered in the date the product was received and the date the approval was given.

So when you -- when you talk about altering invoices, that is always an indication of potential fraud. And so as we submitted the report to the -- to the school and to the State Auditor, we
internal controls, when it talks about those pieces. But there are -- and I don't have the report in front of me, and you would go to sleep if I started thumbing through it.

THE CHAIR: Well, I've got it in front of me.

DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: So the big pieces of our concern -- and there could be many more. But the big pieces of our concern rely -- relay -- on -relate to -- pardon me -- the -- the -- obviously, the document that was altered and asked for services, for reimbursement for services rendered at the school, when the address that's on the invoice that was -- the underlying address was not, that's a -- that's an area of concern.

The second area of concern is the -- I believe the high school -- the principal -- again, not the current principal, the former principal -purchased a significant amount of fencing materials without prior authorization. And we don't know where those fencing materials have been -- are at.

The school is fenced; but by all indications that we have, it was fenced by a contractor. So we don't know where these materials ended up at all.
also submitted it to the District Attorney of the Second Judicial District, too, for their action or other direction to us.

THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
Commissioner Armbruster?
COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: You're on the
line again. I just wanted a clarification. We're looking to La Promesa for fiscal non-responsibility, I guess. And we did the same thing for CEPi. And for CEPi, we ended up closing that school. And they were a School of Concern and, you know, it went through that process.

But this one is not? We're not looking at closure for fiscal irresponsibility?

DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: So, Madam Chair and Commissioner, that would be a recommendation to come from Director Poulos' group. There were -- it appears that there is fiscal impropriety and a lack of attention to detail, and is, in this particular case, significant -- you know, the lack of making payroll, not paying bills, and things of that nature, and the potential fraud, waste, and abuse that's been identified. So those are significant issues.

The school is operating. Teachers are

|  | Page 142 |  | Page 144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | teaching and, by all accounts, they're doing a | 1 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Good afternoon. Is that |
| 2 | pretty good job. | 2 | better? Should I speak loudly? Use my former |
| 3 | So from my chair -- from my office, there, | 3 | teacher voice? I'll attempt to do that. |
| 4 | teaching is going on. Learning is taking place. If | 4 | Good afternoon, Madam Chair, members of |
| 5 | we can get the finances fixed up, they should be in | 5 | the Commission. My name is Chris Jones, and I'm the |
| 6 | pretty good shape. | 6 | Principal and Acting Director of La Promesa Early |
| 7 | If you remember, CEPi, there were -- | 7 | Learning Center. So I wanted to introduce myself to |
| 8 | learning may not have been taking place. There were | 8 | each of you. |
| 9 | issues with the administrator. And then there was a | 9 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: Commissioners, |
| 10 | \$900,000 -- which actually was not the real | 10 | Madam Chair, I'm Patricia Matthews from Matthews |
| 11 | amount -- but it's about \$500,000 that they were | 11 | Fox, and we're representing the charter school. |
| 12 | overdrawn on their accounts, and there was no way, | 12 | First of all, I wanted to thank Deputy |
| 13 | on the current method of funding schools in the | 13 | Secretary Aguilar for providing this matter to the |
| 14 | State, that we could ever get them back into fiscal | 14 | attention of the school. We're here today not to |
| 15 | health while trying to attend to the learning | 15 | try to rebut what Mr. Aguilar and his staff has |
| 16 | issues, as well. | 16 | found, because we haven't frankly had the |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: But this one has | 17 | opportunity to do so; and -- but we're taking the |
| 18 | more hope, so to speak. | 18 | concerns very seriously. |
| 19 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Madam Chair and | 19 | As Mr. Aguilar has already told you, |
| 20 | Commissioner, I believe so; but, again, I would | 20 | personnel who could possibly be responsible have |
| 21 | defer to the Director at some point as the process | 21 | been put on administrative leave. There's an |
| 22 | unfolds. | 22 | ongoing investigation. The audit report was served |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Got it. Thank | 23 | on the school in -- I think -- I'm not trying to be |
| 24 | you. | 24 | critical -- but without notice to the school that it |
| 25 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Thank you. | 25 | was coming, of these concerns. |
|  | Page 143 |  | Page 145 |
| 1 | THE CHAIR: And my question to the Deputy | 1 | And so, frankly, by surprise, this was |
| 2 | Secretary was so that if we do believe that there is | 2 | brought on to the school. The school took immediate |
| 3 | a potential for fraud there, then I think the | 3 | action. The audit report has a lot of information |
| 4 | direction of the PEC would be to place the school on | 4 | in it that we're still trying to assimilate and make |
| 5 | notice that they potentially face revocation, | 5 | sure that -- and just like every other audit that a |
| 6 | pending the outcome of other investigations. | 6 | school gets, we intend to provide a management |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Sounds good. | 7 | response. |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: Okay? Thank you. | 8 | The documentation upon which the audit was |
| 9 | So, Commissioners -- oh, I am sorry. I | 9 | completed was in the auspices of the Department. |
| 10 | have an addled brain. Please, for the second time, | 10 | They were coming off of documents that they had |
| 11 | and if you could, please identify yourself for the | 11 | received through OBMS. So I've recently received |
| 12 | record. | 12 | some of those this week from the PED. |
| 13 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Good afternoon, Madam | 13 | So just -- I'm bringing you up-to-date |
| 14 | Commissioner, members of the Commission. My name is | 14 | about where we are in the investigation, not in an |
| 15 | Chris Jones. I'm sorry. Is it on? Does that help? | 15 | intent to deflect any responsibility for what we |
| 16 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: Can you hear, | 16 | ultimately can sift out to make sure we know; |
| 17 | Commissioner Shearman? | 17 | because as you know, if personnel matters or |
| 18 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Just shut me off. | 18 | personnel action is taken, it is the school's burden |
| 19 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Patti? | 19 | of proof to demonstrate that we have a case. And so |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 20 | that's important for us to do and to do our legwork, |
| 21 | Chavez, are you still there? Maybe not. | 21 | as well. Unfortunately, that takes time. |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: She probably ran out of | 22 | But in the interim, as Mr. Aguilar pointed |
| 23 | battery on her phone. Okay. | 23 | out, internal controls have been put in place. |
| 24 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Good afternoon. | 24 | Mr. Jones -- Mr. Jones and Mr. Jones and Mr. Jones |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: It's not on yet. | 25 | are cooperating, because he's it. And so it is |


|  | Page 146 |  | Page 148 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | taking time for him to work through some of these | 1 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Madam Chair, thank |
| 2 | things, along with my help, to the extent that I can | 2 | you. At this point in time, we don't believe so. |
| 3 | help him. | 3 | There -- there -- well, I shouldn't say that. |
| 4 | He does have a third-party business | 4 | The loss of federal funds, we don't |
| 5 | manager that -- the Vigil Group -- did you mention | 5 | anticipate any loss. |
| 6 | the Vigil Group? -- | 6 | THE CHAIR: Okay. |
| 7 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: (Indicates.) | 7 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: The loss of State SEG |
| 8 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: -- has asked the | 8 | funds, we don't anticipate any loss. There may be a |
| 9 | school to keep on to help facilitate making sure the | 9 | loss of K-3 Plus funding, as we go through the |
| 10 | Department gets the information that they need in a | 10 | reimbursement process and find that things were |
| 11 | timely fashion. | 11 | inappropriately submitted; for example, the altered |
| 12 | So I -- on behalf of Chris -- and I did | 12 | invoice -- it's \$300-- the fencing, things of that |
| 13 | want to bring to your attention that I will be | 13 | nature. Money could be withheld as being |
| 14 | attending all governing council meetings going | 14 | inappropriate -- as dealing with inappropriate |
| 15 | forward, at least for the time being, and that they | 15 | expenditures. |
| 16 | have a new president on their board, who I | 16 | But by and large, the large chunks of |
| 17 | believe -- actually, Mr. Jones brought as a | 17 | money, the SEG and the federal funds, we don't |
| 18 | recommendation. He's a former -- he's not a CPA, | 18 | believe would be affected at this time. |
| 19 | nor a formal licensed auditor. But he has a | 19 | THE CHAIR: That was a concern, that you |
| 20 | business degree, and he has been doing auditing as a | 20 | wouldn't be able to go through the school year |
| 21 | practice. | 21 | because you didn't have adequate funding. So, okay. |
| 22 | He worked for -- had worked for Taxation \& | 22 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Absolutely. |
| 23 | Revenue as an auditor there. So he's a great leader | 23 | THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any other |
| 24 | on this new -- on the board. And we're looking make | 24 | questions? Concerns? Okay. |
| 25 | sure that they are brought up to date and would | 25 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: I would ask for a |
|  | Page 147 |  | Page 149 |
| 1 | welcome another opportunity to go to the training | 1 | point of clarification. I believe at the end of |
| 2 | that the PED is now offering on financial oversight. | 2 | your comments, Madam Chair, that you said you |
| 3 | So I'm here to -- or Chris is here, I'm | 3 | thought it would be important for the board to put |
| 4 | here if you want to have any more information, if I | 4 | the school on notice of potential revocation. And |
| 5 | can tell you, to the extent that I can, what we're | 5 | then you added, "until we have final confirmation of |
| 6 | doing. | 6 | something." |
| 7 | But I just wanted to give you assurances | 7 | And I was trying to get some clarity |
| 8 | that the school has taken immediate action to | 8 | about, you know, what those specifics would look |
| 9 | address this audit and takes it very seriously. In | 9 | like and if that's maybe an action for your next |
| 10 | fact, just to be clear, that it was not the | 10 | meeting; and if so, I'll just leave it at that. |
| 11 | August 12 th audit that started the ball rolling. So | 11 | THE CHAIR: Right. I think at this point |
| 12 | the letter from the State Auditor, that I'm sure you | 12 | in time, we don't have enough information. But I |
| 13 | were aware of, had been started at that point in | 13 | believe that this will be an ongoing update; so that |
| 14 | time. | 14 | I don't think it's the wish of the Commission at |
| 15 | So we had -- we had -- you know, we were | 15 | this point in time to -- we're not adequately |
| 16 | being made aware of concerns from that point going | 16 | informed, I don't believe, to do any kind of a |
| 17 | forward. | 17 | formal revocation. |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: I guess I have a concern, | 18 | So I think we're -- you know, I think the |
| 19 | because I do stand corrected. I did find the word | 19 | school understands that there's that cloud following |
| 20 | "fraud" in there. But there was a concern addressed | 20 | that, that the potential is there. We hope not. |
| 21 | that there could be a potential loss of federal and | 21 | But -- Commissioner Toulouse? |
| 22 | State fundings, based on some of the audit findings. | 22 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I |
| 23 | So I guess I have a concern whether you | 23 | have a concern along those lines, that your school |
| 24 | have any indication that your budget this year is | 24 | grade was an "F" on the latest list. And I think |
| 25 | potentially affected by any loss of fundings. | 25 | that puts a large pressure on you to get that up, |


|  | Page 150 |  | Page 152 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | while at the same time dealing with all of the | 1 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Sure. |
| 2 | finances. | 2 | THE CHAIR: So -- and it's difficult to |
| 3 | And I think you need all the help you can | 3 | focus on one when you've got this other big issue |
| 4 | get, because you know there's a tremendous amount of | 4 | that is following you, as well; so that it's -- I |
| 5 | pressure being put on us for "D" and "F" school | 5 | wish you the best of luck through this school year |
| 6 | closures. And most of us have not been willing to | 6 | to try to plow through this, because it is -- you |
| 7 | do that for "C's" and "D's"; but "F's," haven't | 7 | know, it's -- it's overwhelming at times, I'm sure. |
| 8 | really come up yet. But I know at the LESC meetings | 8 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Sure. And, Madam Chair, |
| 9 | there's talk about it; I know there's others. I | 9 | may I also add, members of the Commission, that, you |
| 10 | know the school should be able to come up. I'm | 10 | know, one thing that has held steady for us is the |
| 11 | familiar with it from in the past. | 11 | commitment from our families and students. We have |
| 12 | I'm concerned that you put -- that, along | 12 | seen our waiting list increase. |
| 13 | with the fiscal issues, it makes it more difficult | 13 | We -- you know, operationally, of course, |
| 14 | to keep it open. So I would hope that you also are | 14 | academically, we have some work to do. But we have |
| 15 | working on that grade. | 15 | that family commitment. We have family involvement. |
| 16 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Yes. Commissioner | 16 | We have buy-in from teachers and staff. So there is |
| 17 | Toulouse, if I may address -- members of the | 17 | a process that we need to undergo; but we do have |
| 18 | Commission, I did arrive back at La Promesa in April | 18 | the means to get this accomplished. |
| 19 | of last year. I returned from Central Office at | 19 | So I'm really looking forward to working |
| 20 | APS. And immediately what we did is we analyzed our | 20 | with each of you to ensure that the work is done and |
| 21 | instructional program. | 21 | with the Charter School Division, as well as |
| 22 | So I have taken actions to address some of | 22 | Mr. Aguilar and his team. |
| 23 | what I have noted as deficiencies in our academic | 23 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 24 | model. So we have changed some of what's gone on, | 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. |
| 25 | especially at the middle school. And we are taking | 25 | THE CHAIR: Did the Director wish to -- |
|  | Page 151 |  | Page 153 |
| 1 | actions and working as a leadership committee | 1 | MS. POULOS: (Indicates.) |
| 2 | locally to make sure that we boost our levels of | 2 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. |
| 3 | performance. | 3 | MS. PATTI MATTHEWS: Thank you. |
| 4 | From an operational standpoint, I | 4 | THE CHAIR: Next, J. Paul Taylor. |
| 5 | understand that we have a lot of work to do. And I | 5 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: We've lost him |
| 6 | want to assure you I am fully committed to working | 6 | again. |
| 7 | through the process, with the Department, with | 7 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, |
| 8 | Mr. Aguilar and his team, to ensure that we get | 8 | Commissioners? So the other item that's on the list |
| 9 | things back on track. | 9 | today is J. Paul Taylor's financial status. CSD did |
| 10 | You are absolutely correct, Commissioner | 10 | want to give you an update. Just because we had |
| 11 | Toulouse. There's a lot of work that we need to do, | 11 | become aware of the information, through the PED's |
| 12 | that we need to accomplish. We need clarity. We | 12 | Budget and Finance Department, it was a little late. |
| 13 | need to understand what we have to do to take | 13 | So you got it last night via e-mail. And then this |
| 14 | corrective action. | 14 | morning in your binder, there is a memorandum that |
| 15 | But after that, we are fully committed to | 15 | was prepared by David Craig, the Director of School |
| 16 | this process and to improvement. | 16 | Budget and Finance. |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Thank you. | 17 | Unfortunately, he had to be with his wife |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. It is a concern, | 18 | at a doctor's appointment today, so he was unable to |
| 19 | because it was a two-grade drop. | 19 | join us. Last time I was hoping he would join us, |
| 20 | MR. CHRIS JONES: Yes. | 20 | he was hit by a car. So this time is better. |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: So that's, you know, kind of | 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: He'll do anything |
| 22 | piques your interest. But also, there's a concern | 22 |  |
| 23 | because you've got this other overwhelming problem, | 23 | MS. POULOS: I asked him to make sure he |
| 24 | and you stand as a committee of one to trying to fix | 24 | didn't get hit by a car; so he found another excuse |
| 25 | this. It's -- it's an arduous task. | 25 | this time. We have been made aware. So I know the |


|  | $\text { Page } 154$ |  | Page 156 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | school and their governing board president are both | 1 | was to FY '15, in the rollover of the cash carryover |
| 2 | here, that there were some challenges and | 2 | from '15 to '16 really created a lot of the snowball |
| 3 | difficulties. And we knew that these existed last | 3 | effect for a lot of the issues we had; so it really |
| 4 | year with their finances. | 4 | inflated a lot of our cash we had last year and |
| 5 | I think there were some that were | 5 | didn't know that throughout the year. |
| 6 | undiscovered until the point where they were trying | 6 | That's an important piece. Certainly, |
| 7 | to close out the books for last fiscal year and open | 7 | when you're in a tough position financially, and you |
| 8 | the books for this fiscal year, which ultimately has | 8 | don't have a significant cash flow, you chase issues |
| 9 | led to a -- a challenge with the current year budget | 9 | and concerns trying to make sure that you're solvent |
| 10 | in trying to get that established and set up in a | 10 | each month. So that has certainly led to some |
| 11 | way that's workable. | 11 | challenges on our part. And a lot of the findings |
| 12 | So I don't have quite the knowledge and | 12 | were a result of not managing our money well when we |
| 13 | expertise to explain the whole situation to you. I | 13 | know we're very tight on cash flow. |
| 14 | think the -- the memo from Director Craig is pretty | 14 | And I was hoping perhaps Deputy Secretary |
| 15 | comprehensive and does a good job, and I certainly, | 15 | Aguilar could speak a little to the concern that |
| 16 | again, know that the school representatives are here | 16 | came in the memo, arrived very late in the day |
| 17 | today. | 17 | Monday, to the school, and late to you guys. |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: Right. I know the Deputy | 18 | There's a concern regarding FY '17. It is |
| 19 | Secretary had to step out; but if -- when he comes | 19 | my understanding that the concern for FY '17 has |
| 20 | back in, he may want to weigh in a little bit. But, | 20 | been fixed with the work of our business manager, as |
| 21 | please, ask J. Paul Taylor to come forward and -- | 21 | well as with the Director of the Finance Analysis |
| 22 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: Madam Chair, may I, | 22 | Bureau and Deputy Secretary Aguilar. |
| 23 | just one second? | 23 | So I was hoping that he could speak to |
| 24 | THE CHAIR: Absolutely. | 24 | that a little bit to make sure that that piece for |
| 25 | DEP. SEC. AGUILAR: I've been called away | 25 | FY'17 is fixed. That's a high concern for us, in |
|  | Page 155 |  | Page 157 |
| 1 | to something else. If you need for me to come down | 1 | that a lot of our issues are from FY'15. Some that |
| 2 | for J. Paul Taylor, ask the Director to just text | 2 | rolled into '16 certainly need to have -- and we're |
| 3 | me, and I'll try to run down very quick. I | 3 | working incredibly hard -- to have a very, very |
| 4 | apologize I haven't been here more often; but it's | 4 | clean year. |
| 5 | always a pleasure to be here with all of you. Have | 5 | So -- and again, it was a cash flow issue |
| 6 | a good day. | 6 | of where we borrow money internally, making sure |
| 7 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Madam Chair, members of | 7 | that we're borrowing from accounts that are |
| 8 | the Commission, thank you for the opportunity to | 8 | appropriate to do so. To -- |
| 9 | speak. I believe that Director -- | 9 | THE CHAIR: Could I just interrupt for you |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: If you could just identify | 10 | a second? If the Director could even just text and |
| 11 | yourself for the record? | 11 | get a response back, via the text will be good. |
| 12 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you. My name is | 12 | MS. POULOS: Absolutely. |
| 13 | Eric Ahner. I'm the current director of J. Paul | 13 | THE CHAIR: Thanks. |
| 14 | Taylor Academy. | 14 | MR. ERIC AHNER: One of the pieces that's |
| 15 | MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: Madam Chair, members | 15 | important to me -- I do have seven years' experience |
| 16 | of the Commission, my name is Rick Hernandez. I am | 16 | with Aldo Leopold Charter Schools. So I am new to |
| 17 | the governance council chair. | 17 | this school and hope to work with the current chair |
| 18 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you. To continue, | 18 | and this board. We did have a turnover on this |
| 19 | Director Poulos' assessment, I think, is very | 19 | board. Thankfully, Mr. Hernandez is not new to the |
| 20 | accurate. I believe that a lot of the concerns | 20 | board; so we do have some veterans to look forward |
| 21 | actually go back to FY '15. In the process of | 21 | and look to specific mechanisms to clean up internal |
| 22 | trying to close on our books for FY '16, and as the | 22 | controls, a lot of discussions with our business |
| 23 | audit began this year, our business manager was | 23 | manager, in coordination with Deputy Secretary |
| 24 | trying to reconcile the books, couldn't do it. | 24 | Aguilar, to make sure we're on the up-and-up. |
| 25 | And come to find out, in fact, the issue | 25 | I would like to see us, as a school, |


|  | Page 158 |  | Page 160 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | really take stronger control so that the PED is not |  | where our deficiencies came from as far as budget. |
| 2 | responsible for our finances, for obvious reasons, | 2 | We -- '15 to '16-- sorry -- '16-'17 budget year saw |
| 3 | and just to make sure that we're highly transparent | 3 | a decrease in our budget of $\$ 93,000$. So we are not |
| 4 | with the PED so that the assurances are there that | 4 | a school that is spending money furiously. We had |
| 5 | we're doing what we need to do to stay clean with | 5 | to make a whole tremendous amount of cuts, as it is, |
| 6 | finances with the school. Their support has been | 6 | to get to a sound budget at the beginning of this |
| 7 | pretty instrumental. | 7 | year. |
| 8 | One of the strategies that we've | 8 | And, you know, a lot of the decrease in |
| 9 | implemented to clean up the concerns that came at | 9 | our budget came from a decrease in our T\&E that |
| 10 | the end of FY'15, which resulted in closing our | 10 | accounted for essentially $\$ 63,000$ of our cuts. So |
| 11 | books late, was engaging the associate | 11 | we were aware of that, as we went into hiring for |
| 12 | superintendent, Terry Dean, from Las Cruces Public | 12 | this coming year, to make sure that that clears up |
| 13 | Schools, who was very strong in finance. | 13 | and helps to increase our revenues for coming years, |
| 14 | He came in to look specifically at why we | 14 | even though the staff may cost us more in this year |
| 15 | couldn't reconcile FY '16, that, in fact, did go | 15 | before we see the benefit from that. |
| 16 | back to an issue in FY'15, firstly. | 16 | So we are aware of where changes in the |
| 17 | And, secondly, when we were concerned | 17 | future and this year need to be made to make sure |
| 18 | where did this money go, to look very critically, | 18 | that our future budgets are stronger. |
| 19 | are there concerns of fraud. While we continue to | 19 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Shearman? |
| 20 | look, we don't have any reason to believe there are | 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. Does |
| 21 | concerns of fraud or negligence. We feel more | 21 | your school have a full-time business manager? |
| 22 | confident about where that money wasn't and why it | 22 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Madam Chair, Madam |
| 23 | wasn't there and where it is currently, again, | 23 | Commissioner, we do not. We have a part-time |
| 24 | resulting from carryover from FY '15 and '16. | 24 | person, Vicki Chavez, with Southwest Regional |
| 25 | There's also discussions about trying to | 25 | Education Center, providing the services. And that |
|  | Page 159 |  | Page 161 |
| 1 | further engage him as an outside person to help us | 1 | certainly is a shift for me, not having a business |
| 2 | reexamine our practices and look at internal | 2 | manager on site. |
| 3 | controls to make sure that we're really moving | 3 | I believe she is very good, and she's |
| 4 | forward comprehensively to -- to really tighten | 4 | helped us really clean up a lot of the concerns that |
| 5 | things up more, knowing that we're tight with | 5 | existed prior to her beginning last year, which is |
| 6 | finances, which, in my mind, creates the opportunity | 6 | very important for me to point out. |
| 7 | for more errors in our operations. | 7 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: That was going to |
| 8 | If you have any comments? | 8 | be my next question. So you had a different |
| 9 | MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: You know, after | 9 | business manager FY'15? |
| 10 | Deputy Secretary Aguilar came to visit us at our | 10 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Yes, ma'am. |
| 11 | school last year and told us the actions we needed | 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Was the board |
| 12 | to take, we took all those comments very seriously. | 12 | aware that the books were not closed at the end of |
| 13 | We revamped all of our budgeting process. We had a | 13 | that year? |
| 14 | very involved budgeting process this year that | 14 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Madam Commissioner -- |
| 15 | included parents and staff, and it was a very open, | 15 | Chair and Madam Commissioner -- excuse me -- no, we |
| 16 | incredibly transparent process that we did to build | 16 | were not. We didn't realize that the books weren't |
| 17 | this year's budget. | 17 | closed out. And when I say "closed out," I mean |
| 18 | And unfortunately, the starting figure for | 18 | specifically in AptaFund, the software. When you |
| 19 | that wasn't -- because of the rollover issues, | 19 | don't close things out properly in AptaFund, how it |
| 20 | wasn't when we needed it to be. So we are still | 20 | rolls over -- your cash carryover can get messed up |
| 21 | working on seeing where we're going to make those | 21 | very easily; it, in fact, did. |
| 22 | cuts. And it sounds like Deputy Secretary Aguilar | 22 | That goes back to a lot of the issues and |
| 23 | is going to help us to get that back in line to | 23 | concerns that were in front of the Commission last |
| 24 | where we need to close out the year strong. | 24 | year at the time of our renewal. And, again, those |
| 25 | But we are, as a board, hyper-aware of | 25 | challenges continue to -- to plague us to a certain |

degree.
COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Because it does
seem like to me -- I remember when we approved this school. There was a lot of hype. There were a lot of really high-profile people. And it was going to be a great school. And I thought it started off very well.

And then the last couple of years, things have just seemed one stumble after another. And, again, it seems to me it goes back to money and how those dollars are handled.

So I'm -- I'm a little concerned that with all the financial problems your school has had, why don't you get you a full-time business manager?

MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: Well, it's not full-time or part-time. It's just a contracted business manager. And she came after our audit from Deputy Secretary Aguilar. He requested a list of people we were considering as business manager replacements. And when we mentioned this particular group and person, it got his okay; so he was happy that she was going to be taking over the business management services with the school. That came with that approval. And for the most part, you know, we have been well-pleased with the work that they did.

MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, Commissioner Shearman, the Deputy Secretary did indicate that -and these are direct words -- "The current school year is of grave concern," and that he is certainly going to be very involved in communicating with the school and working with the school.

So it is still a concern for him.
Absolutely.
THE CHAIR: Can I just get a
clarification --
COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Please, go ahead.
THE CHAIR: -- with the business
administrator? I know there was a problem a year and a half ago with the previous, that she was not on site often, if at all.

MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: Correct.
THE CHAIR: Does this business administrator now come in at any regular interval so that they're on site for staff?

MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: Absolutely. So the business management that we contract with does have an agent there in Las Cruces that visits our facility regularly for payroll and for any time we have questions, to attend our governance council meetings, to request clarification of any kind.

Now, unfortunately, they started in the three months after the school year had started is when they took over. So, yeah, there were some -kind of some issues that didn't get picked up, which would have -- we didn't detect, of course, until we tried to close out the books, the year.

Going forward, they did close out this last school year. So going forward, it shouldn't be an issue; so what we are facing at the beginning of this year won't happen again.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: And you've got enough money for the year.

MR. ERIC AHNER: Madam Chair, Madam Commissioner, that's a great question. We're tight. And, actually, similar to this letter coming out two days ago, a lot of these issues unfolded literally in the last two weeks, showing us that, in fact, we have less money in the budget than we thought.

In the midst of discovering and trying to find out where we stand financially, we still have work to do to work on the budget. It sounds like we'll have some assistance with the Deputy Secretary.

THE CHAIR: And I think the Deputy Secretary has --

They're available to -- to come down.
THE CHAIR: But the services -- on
"requested," there's not a given time that the business administrator is on site on a -- on a regular basis; it's just if requested. Is that the way it's working?

I know even when it was requested before -- and that was a problem with the previous business administrator, that even when requested, she wasn't coming; so that was --

MR. RICK HERNANDEZ: No. She doesn't have a dedicated office there at the facility. I'm sure they'd be open to having that, if we requested it.

THE CHAIR: Okay. All right.
COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: You bring a question to my mind. I -- I'm on the school board in Artesia. I think everybody knows that. We're not a huge district; but we do have a full-time business manager.

I don't know how you run a school without that business manager there. I -- there are hundreds of questions and issues, it seems like, come up that that expertise is needed to correctly deal with whatever issue is coming up.

I -- I don't know how you operate without

|  | Page 166 |  | Page 168 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | at least having that person on site 20 hours a week | 1 | That way, we'll get a monthly update so |
| 2 | or some reasonable amount of time, just somebody | 2 | that we |
| 3 | that drops by now and then. I'm not -- I just don't | 3 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman and |
| 4 | see how that would work. I really don't. | 4 | Commissioner Shearman, absolutely. I think -- I've |
| 5 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Madam Chair, Madam | 5 | kind of indicated a couple of times, I'm trying to |
| 6 | Commissioner, I would say -- we have the business | 6 | move away from that "Schools of Concern" phrase; but |
| 7 | manager we contract with directly, and she's hired | 7 | I think that ongoing monitoring and keeping that |
| 8 | an assistant business manager, if that title is | 8 | information up to date for you, I'm happy to do |
| 9 | appropriate, someone who's on site, I would say, | 9 | that, yes. |
| 10 | probably 15 to 20 hours per week. And she is very | 10 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. |
| 11 | available by phone at any time during business | 11 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you, members of the |
| 12 | hours, as well as Vicki Chavez, the business | 12 | Commission. Thank you. |
| 13 | manager. So from that perspective, I think that | 13 | THE CHAIR: Safe travels home. |
| 14 | they're very reachable. | 14 | MR. ERIC AHNER: Thank you. |
| 15 | I also come from a school where I think we | 15 | THE CHAIR: Letter D, School Governance |
| 16 | had the luxury of having someone there what felt | 16 | Changes. |
| 17 | like 24 hours a day, in many circumstances. So I | 17 | MS. POULOS: We've certainly received |
| 18 | think that that was a benefit, and also, based on | 18 | some. We have not -- just because of other |
| 19 | how tight we are financially, the service that we're | 19 | priorities, have not actually processed those; so |
| 20 | receiving, I think, is financially advantageous. | 20 | don't have any for you this month. But we'll make |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. | 21 | sure that we have processed all that we have next |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: Commissioners? | 22 | month. |
| 23 | I just want to -- to say that this school | 23 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. |
| 24 | has, without a doubt, been very forthcoming with me | 24 | Commissioners, I'll now ask you if you |
| 25 | and proactive in looking for a fix for this. And I | 25 | wish to take a lunch break. |
|  | Page 167 |  | Page 169 |
| 1 | applaud Eric for getting in there, and not knowing | 1 | COMMISSIONER CARR: What kind of time |
| 2 | what he was getting into, but willing to dig in | 2 | frame are we looking at? |
| 3 | there and stick with the school and try to see this | 3 | THE CHAIR: Let's see. Is -- are you |
| 4 | fixed. | 4 | aware, is the Deputy Secretary planning on coming |
| 5 | This is -- this is a problem, | 5 | for 9 ? |
| 6 | unfortunately, that has been ongoing for more than a | 6 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, |
| 7 | school year. And they -- they just keep inheriting | 7 | Commissioners, he is. And I can look at what time I |
| 8 | this problem that any number of people questioned | 8 | put that on my calendar and his. |
| 9 | that there is a problem there. | 9 | He has flexibility in his schedule; but I |
| 10 | So unfortunately, I think that this fix is | 10 | did hold from 2:00 to 4:00. So a lunch break might |
| 11 | coming too late, that it -- it was easier to deal | 11 | be -- |
| 12 | with earlier, and no one wanted to listen that there | 12 | THE CHAIR: I'm thinking it needs at least |
| 13 | was a potential issue; and there obviously was. And | 13 | an hour and a half; at least, I'm thinking. Don't |
| 14 | now, they're facing an even bigger problem than | 14 | you? |
| 15 | needed be, because of this rollover. | 15 | All right. So we're now going to take a |
| 16 | So I wish you luck this year and hope you | 16 | break for lunch. |
| 17 | make it through this year. I really do. Because | 17 | (Recess taken, 12:40 p.m. to 1:40 p.m.) |
| 18 | they're -- you know, they're supported by the | 18 | THE CHAIR: I will bring this meeting back |
| 19 | community, and they provide a service for the -- for | 19 | to order. And just for your information, |
| 20 | the community that is well appreciated. So thank -- | 20 | Commissioner Chavez was -- is in a place that's very |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, could | 21 | noisy now; so she is no longer with us. So if the |
| 22 | I ask that J. Paul Taylor be added to the list of | 22 | record could note that Commissioner Chavez is no |
| 23 | Schools of Concern, particularly with the things | 23 | longer in attendance, I would appreciate that. |
| 24 | we've heard today and -- and Deputy Secretary | 24 | All right. We are on to No. 8, which is |
| 25 | Aguilar's comment on finances for the year? | 25 | Policy Recommendations from Options for Parents and |


|  | Page 170 |  | Page 172 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | the Charter School Division, Discussion and Possible | 1 | devote to it to understand it thoroughly enough to |
| 2 | Actions. | 2 | vote either way on it. So I wonder if we might |
| 3 | And I'll just ask one thing. It seems | 3 | could table it, also. |
| 4 | that we don't, at this moment in time, have -- have | 4 | THE CHAIR: I will also indicate that my |
| 5 | any schools right now that will need a Planning Year | 5 | understanding was it was to be a time line, not a |
| 6 | Checklist. | 6 | whole rewriting of the process; because the process |
| 7 | I would like to be able to dig into it a | 7 | that we had outlined was a self-assessment. And |
| 8 | little bit deeper at a work session. So it doesn't | 8 | this takes away the whole self-assessment concept. |
| 9 | seem really important right now; so if we could just | 9 | There's a printed copy if you -- I printed |
| 10 | move on past A ? | 10 | it out, so I could -- so... |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Sure. | 11 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman? |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Can we table it? | 12 | THE CHAIR: Director? |
| 13 | Would that be a better thing to do? | 13 | MS. POULOS: So I think -- I would |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: Would that be better? So | 14 | certainly think -- I would hope that the Commission |
| 15 | we're going to table A , "Planning Year Checklist | 15 | would be willing to discuss and learn about this |
| 16 | Recommended Revisions" -- | 16 | today. We did certainly take into account the |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: We need a motion, | 17 | schools' feedback that we received during the |
| 18 | okay? | 18 | opportunity to listen to the schools. And there was |
| 19 | THE CHAIR: -- for a work session to be | 19 | a variety of feelings on -- on the self-assessment, |
| 20 | determined later. So I will entertain a motion on | 20 | necessarily. |
| 21 | that. | 21 | But I think, with some explanation, you |
| 22 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, may I just ask | 22 | may see that that is a component that is here, in |
| 23 | one favor, is that we not wait until we imminently | 23 | that what we want to do is decrease the burdens on |
| 24 | have new charters, so we can make sure it's a -- | 24 | the school, increase the sharing information within |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: Absolutely. Part of my report | 25 | PED, utilize the reporting deadlines and the |
|  | Page 171 |  | Page 173 |
| 1 | is asking to lay out a calendar of looking at the | 1 | information that comes from PED and PED's own |
| 2 | work sessions and the work that's going to be ahead. | 2 | internal analysis of the S.T.A.R.S. data to flag for |
| 3 | So yes, so noted. | 3 | schools when they need to do a self-assessment on a |
| 4 | So I will entertain a motion. | 4 | certain area, because it may be deficient or there |
| 5 | Commissioner Toulouse? | 5 | may be some red flags from the data that they're |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Second. | 6 | reporting, so that instead of a one-time, one-shot, |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: So move, that we | 7 | "This is what we self-assess," it's really an |
| 8 | table the Planning Year Checklist Recommendation | 8 | ongoing process throughout the year, which is what a |
| 9 | Revisions. | 9 | lot of the schools asked us for was to make this |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: Motion by Commissioner | 10 | formative so that they're getting feedback |
| 11 | Toulouse, seconded by Commissioner Shearman. | 11 | throughout the year, having the opportunity to |
| 12 | And I think I can take voice vote, can't | 12 | understand where there may be concerns, address them |
| 13 | I , on this? | 13 | in realtime, keep that recorded. |
| 14 | MS. McKEE: Yeah. | 14 | And then, at the end of the year, that |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Okay. All in favor? | 15 | facilitates a much better summative assessment, |
| 16 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 16 | which would be the evaluated Performance Framework |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: It's unanimous. | 17 | that has more meaning both for the schools and the |
| 18 | We will move on to B, Annual Performance | 18 | Commission. |
| 19 | Framework Monitoring, Time Line and Process | 19 | THE CHAIR: From my perspective, this is |
| 20 | Recommendation. | 20 | much more -- this is a significant change in the |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, I'd | 21 | discussion that we had through an entire work |
| 22 | like to make the same recommendation on this | 22 | session, and a PEC meeting the next day, about what |
| 23 | document. It is large. I thought we were going to | 23 | the improvement plan and what the self-assessment |
| 24 | get into a time line thing. But this document is | 24 | was going to look like. Had this come forward at |
| 25 | very large; and I honestly have not had the time to | 25 | that time, I think we could have entertained the |


|  | Page 174 |  | Page 176 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | discussion through that work session and the | 1 | COMMISSIONER CARR: No. |
| 2 | following meeting. | 2 | THE CHAIR: So I will entertain a motion. |
| 3 | I think this -- as far as I'm concerned, | 3 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I will move that |
| 4 | this is such a significant change from what we had | 4 | the policy recommendation -- where am I? -- on |
| 5 | had any discussion on, that it requires a work | 5 | procedures -- pardon me -- Annual Performance |
| 6 | session and not digging into at this time, and I | 6 | Framework monitoring time line and process |
| 7 | think people need to look at it. | 7 | recommendations be tabled to a work session to be |
| 8 | I have serious concerns about the | 8 | identified in the future. |
| 9 | governance council attendance. I've reached out to | 9 | THE CHAIR: Second? |
| 10 | a number of people about that. I have serious | 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Second. |
| 11 | reservations about CSD going to governance council | 11 | THE CHAIR: Second by Commissioner Carr. |
| 12 | meetings. | 12 | All in favor? |
| 13 | So that's something that I want to | 13 | (Commissioners so indicate.) |
| 14 | continue looking at myself. I have a concern about | 14 | THE CHAIR: Opposed? |
| 15 | the statement that was in there that this provides | 15 | It is unanimous. |
| 16 | for a lot more, and as many as possible, touches by | 16 | Moving on to C, Recommendation on |
| 17 | CSD. | 17 | Procedures for Bulk Amendment Requests for the PEC. |
| 18 | In the discussion that we had with the | 18 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, |
| 19 | improvement plan, the idea was fewer touches. So | 19 | Commissioners, as the Commission is aware, DIBELS |
| 20 | that this opens that door -- it's an open door. And | 20 | has been replaced with Istation as the |
| 21 | I personally have reservations about it. | 21 | State-required K-2 assessment. And there are some |
| 22 | So I'm not comfortable looking at this at | 22 | schools that negotiated DIBELS goals into their |
| 23 | this moment in time because of the significant | 23 | performance frameworks. Those schools are now |
| 24 | changes. The recommendation from the last meeting | 24 | seeking guidance on what to do moving forward, |
| 25 | that was turned down was the subcommittee by the | 25 | specifically in relation to those DIBELS goals. |
|  | Page 175 |  | Page 177 |
| 1 | Commission to take a look at this. And this is a | 1 | In addition, as the Commission is aware, |
| 2 | completely -- this is a completely new remake, and | 2 | there has been some conversation that Discovery is |
| 3 | I'm not comfortable with it. So I would like to | 3 | getting out of the short-cycle assessment game. And |
| 4 | look at it at a later date at a work session where | 4 | as a result, there are many schools that have |
| 5 | we can really dig into it. | 5 | Discovery short-cycle performance framework goals, |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 6 | and those schools are also seeking guidance at this |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I kind of | 7 | time on how to move forward. |
| 8 | like -- I don't know if we could do it in ten | 8 | And so CSD is bringing that forward. |
| 9 | minutes or so, just to go over, so that I -- I had | 9 | think there's going to be a large number of these. |
| 10 | trouble reading it on my computer, because it was | 10 | I don't believe that -- I would not recommend that |
| 11 | sideways, and I tried to print it, and it won't | 11 | renegotiation is appropriate; I would recommend that |
| 12 | come -- | 12 | there's potentially the ability to -- because these |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: I think if we're going to save | 13 | assessments are really supposed to assess the same |
| 14 | it for a work session, we're going to save all | 14 | items, it's really the percentages should be |
| 15 | questions; because then the questions come up at the | 15 | maintained from what their prior goals were. And |
| 16 | work session. | 16 | this is more about just getting them over to the |
| 17 | I said that in my report, we'll make an | 17 | right language. |
| 18 | outline. | 18 | So that is certainly my recommendation is |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Oh, definitely. | 19 | that the kind of -- as long as the school agreed, |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: Right. Yeah. | 20 | the language would be substituted for the new |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Jeff, was that a | 21 | assessment that they chose, as far as the Discovery |
| 22 | motion? | 22 | change as far as DIBELS. |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER CARR: No, I was just | 23 | We have a great relationship with the |
| 24 | agreeing. | 24 | company -- the Istation company. And I know that |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Oh, okay? | 25 | they would be happy -- I think they've, in fact, |


|  | Page 178 |  | Page 180 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | done some work already -- and I don't know, Deputy |  | it's -- the governance council then is aware that |
| 2 | Secretary, if you have a little more information | 2 | that change has taken place, and they've recognized |
| 3 | about that -- to crosswalk between DIBELS and | 3 | it, and it gets populated into their contract, I |
| 4 | Istation. | 4 | think that's the easiest fix for that. |
| 5 | So there may be the room there to bring | 5 | Commissioner Carr? |
| 6 | forward some language to you at the next Commission | 6 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So I do know it is |
| 7 | meeting, if you so choose to take this approach that | 7 | difficult to translate the scores from Discovery to |
| 8 | could just be substituted in maintaining the | 8 | MAP. It can be done; but that -- just knowing that, |
| 9 | percentages, which would save the Commission all the | 9 | we need to make sure that we come up with some kind |
| 10 | time, the State a lot of money, and, I think, the | 10 | of common way to do that, maybe with the help of the |
| 11 | schools a lot of heartburn. | 11 | PED, and so we can get as close of an approximation |
| 12 | So that's the recommendation that CSD | 12 | as possible. You know, we had the same problem with |
| 13 | would like to make on handling those two items. | 13 | PARCC and SBA. |
| 14 | The other item is the Performance | 14 | And -- and DIBELS -- and I -- DIBELS, I |
| 15 | Framework template changes, where the Performance | 15 | know about. Istation, I know a little bit about it |
| 16 | Framework template included language that required | 16 | because my wife is doing it. But, you know, I -- I |
| 17 | improvement plans or accreditation at one time, and | 17 | like DIBELS, and I'm kind of sorry they're doing |
| 18 | then that changed over to improvement plans for | 18 | that. I like MAP better than Discovery; so I liked |
| 19 | schools that received a letter grade of " C " or | 19 | that change. |
| 20 | lower. | 20 | THE CHAIR: So you win one; you lose one. |
| 21 | I think the Commission had talked about | 21 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I know. It's kind of |
| 22 | maybe getting amendment requests, maybe potentially | 22 | give-and-take there kind of thing. I'll see. |
| 23 | getting a letter. There was no real clarity on what | 23 | Istation, you know, there's got to be issues with it |
| 24 | that was. | 24 | as they implement it this year. As you implement |
| 25 | Quite frankly, CSD, in this case, | 25 | anything new, there's going to be issues. Same |
|  | Page 179 |  | Page 181 |
| 1 | recommends that actually, if we come to an | 1 | thing there: Translation of scores between Istation |
| 2 | understanding, that the schools may be uncomfortable | 2 | and DIBELS, make sure we have some common way of |
| 3 | with that; they may not. But I do want to be just | 3 | translating that so that we're getting as accurate |
| 4 | kind of cognizant of trying to be as unbureaucratic | 4 | information on these schools and whether they're |
| 5 | as possible and not have to create paperwork simply | 5 | improving or not as possible. |
| 6 | for the sake of creating paperwork. | 6 | And I think that's -- that's all I have. |
| 7 | THE CHAIR: The Director and I had had a | 7 | Other than that, I'm fine with doing this. |
| 8 | conversation, going back to DIBELS and Istation, | 8 | THE CHAIR: I will tell you, through the |
| 9 | that this could potentially be an issue. And it is. | 9 | negotiations process, there is a lot of conversation |
| 10 | DIBELS is an immediate issue, because Istation has | 10 | that takes place with Discovery, and will be with |
| 11 | changed. | 11 | Istation, so that there is a common understanding of |
| 12 | But as the Director did mention, the -- | 12 | what growth and proficiency will be. |
| 13 | the language is basically the same between most of | 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Good. |
| 14 | these assessments; so I think that there can be, | 14 | THE CHAIR: So that I'm comfortable with |
| 15 | just plugged in, a paragraph for common language for | 15 | the fact that we can come to an easy fix on this and |
| 16 | replacing Istation and DIBELS. | 16 | make it as easy as we can on -- and that was our |
| 17 | And I don't think we have as many schools | 17 | goal, is to not have to have the schools come up |
| 18 | with DIBELS. I can't give you a number. But I -- | 18 | here and have to ask for an amendment. |
| 19 | there's some, obviously. And through checking with | 19 | And we're certainly never entertaining the |
| 20 | a number of people, I think we can easily get it | 20 | thought of renegotiating. That's never on -- that |
| 21 | accomplished with the governance council voting to | 21 | has never been on the table. |
| 22 | accept that language change. | 22 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Good. |
| 23 | And as long as they provide for us the -- | 23 | THE CHAIR: But the fact that we're trying |
| 24 | the -- and it gets populated into their contract, | 24 | to do this as thoughtfully as we can for the |
| 25 | that that vote, the minutes go in, and that the -- | 25 | schools, seeing the fact that they're now in -- and |


|  | Page 182 |  | Page 184 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Discovery won't happen until next year. So we've | 1 | the schools to have their governance councils vote |
| 2 | got a little bit of time. | 2 | and approve the change from DIBELS to Istation noted |
| 3 | And, of course, schools -- we didn't have | 3 | in and a vote in their minutes, approved minutes, |
| 4 | any that used Discovery this past time around, | 4 | and then forward it to CSD. |
| 5 | because schools were aware of the fact that they're | 5 | Everyone got that? |
| 6 | moving off of it. | 6 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'll do it. |
| 7 | So we'll have -- and we'll have a good | 7 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Commissioner Carr? |
| 8 | amount of schools coming up for renewal. So I think | 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I move that we approve |
| 9 | it's an easier fix. | 9 | the recommendation by the Charter Division to -- on |
| 10 | Commissioner Shearman? | 10 | the procedure, bulk amendment requests to the PEC in |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Maybe I missed it | 11 | regards to assessment changes in Discovery and |
| 12 | in the explanation. But how does this information | 12 | DIBELS, and Performance Framework template changes |
| 13 | come to us, all these schools, whatever number, | 13 | regarding improvement plans to be noted in the |
| 14 | changing from one short-cycle assessment to another? | 14 | minutes on the individual governing councils and |
| 15 | Their boards approve it. How do we get that | 15 | then to be passed on to the PEC. |
| 16 | information? | 16 | Does that work? |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: I think that could easily be | 17 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'm not sure about |
| 18 | accomplished through the Director's Report, that | 18 | the second part of that, Jeff. We really haven't |
| 19 | she's in receipt of the following schools, with the | 19 | talked about it, have we? |
| 20 | notification that their governance councils have | 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Oh. |
| 21 | voted. | 21 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Did I miss |
| 22 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chairwoman, | 22 | something? |
| 23 | Commissioners, yeah, I would have an Excel sheet | 23 | THE CHAIR: The recommendation from |
| 24 | printed out, explain it to you, make sure you didn't | 24 | Katie -- from the Director was for -- |
| 25 | have any questions, and let you know who had done | 25 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Are we talking 1 |
|  | Page 183 |  | Page 185 |
| 1 | what. | 1 | and 2, both? Or just 1? |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: As long as it | 2 | THE CHAIR: I think we have to do 1 |
| 3 | comes to us. | 3 | separately. |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: Is it -- I don't know how easy | 4 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Well, 1 and 2 is |
| 5 | it is to populate the schools that are currently | 5 | included in "C." |
| 6 | using DIBELS. Do we have a -- | 6 | THE CHAIR: But 1 is different, because 1 |
| 7 | MS. POULOS: It's a very small number. | 7 | has to be a vote from the governance council. |
| 8 | And I -- | 8 | No. 2, we haven't discussed whether the governance |
| 9 | THE CHAIR: You knew it was small. | 9 | council needed to vote and approve, which I -- |
| 10 | MS. POULOS: I know that it -- SABE is one | 10 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: It's a change in |
| 11 | of them. And I think there may be, at most, two | 11 | our -- |
| 12 | others. So it's a really small number. | 12 | THE CHAIR: It's a change in our policy. |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: Right. Yeah. So once -- and | 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Well, they have to |
| 14 | that, in addition. It's not a monumental task, | 14 | vote on the changes from the testing, too; because |
| 15 | because it's just not a lot of schools that we deal | 15 | it's part of the project. Even though they're being |
| 16 | with that are using DIBELS, okay? | 16 | made to do it, they still have to vote on that. |
| 17 | MS. POULOS: I think, just to clarify, | 17 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'm just saying we |
| 18 | Madam Chairwoman, all of our schools that serve | 18 | have not discussed that. |
| 19 | grades K through 2 are required to utilize Istation. | 19 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Oh. You want to talk |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: But in the Performance | 20 | about it some more. So if you'd like, I'll rescind |
| 21 | Framework, it's not. Yeah. Yeah. | 21 | my motion. |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 22 | THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. |
| 23 | THE CHAIR: Any other discussion? Okay. | 23 | No. 2, I think there was just -- the |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Do we need a motion? | 24 | Director was recommending that -- |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: So we need a motion to -- for | 25 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: It's a wording |


|  | Page 186 |  | Page 188 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | change in that Performance Framework, the Academic | 1 | we've removed it from all future contracts? So any |
| 2 | Performance Framework. And to tell you the truth. | 2 | school, as they're coming up, it's no longer in |
| 3 | I thought we already made those changes. | 3 | their contract. |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: We did. The question is we | 4 | (Chair consults with counsel.) |
| 5 | made the change; but there's schools that are | 5 | THE CHAIR: I'm going to have to ask the |
| 6 | currently still under that contract, and that | 6 | room to clear for a few minutes, please. |
| 7 | language has changed. So now, do they have to | 7 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Are going to go into |
| 8 | request an amendment of us to have that removed out | 8 | Closed Session? |
| 9 | of their current contract? Because it still exists | 9 | THE CHAIR: Yeah. |
| 10 | in the -- the "C" is still written into their | 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Well, then, we need to |
| 11 | contract. | 11 | vote on that before -- |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I see. Okay. | 12 | THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: So the question is, what do we | 13 | have a motion to go into -- |
| 14 | need -- what, if anything, do we need them to do so | 14 | COMMISSIONER CARR: We can't because it's |
| 15 | that they're not, by contract language, still | 15 | not on the agenda. |
| 16 | obligated to do the improvement plan for the "C" | 16 | THE CHAIR: We can't, because it's not on |
| 17 | grade. | 17 | the agenda. Come on back. It's not on the agenda. |
| 18 | So we have a couple of choices. We can | 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: We needed some more |
| 19 | just let it go. | 19 | exercise. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: And stay the way | 20 | THE CHAIR: So we're going to have to |
| 21 | it is? | 21 | table 2 -- |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: And we won't hold them to the | 22 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. |
| 23 | "C." They won't have to do an improvement plan, and | 23 | THE CHAIR: -- until we get clarification. |
| 24 | just leave that language there, because it's in that | 24 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: That's fine with |
| 25 | contract. We simply would not enforce that piece. | 25 | me. |
|  | Page 187 |  | Page 189 |
| 1 | We could just let that go and ignore that it's in | 1 | THE CHAIR: So I need a motion to table |
| 2 | there. That's a suggestion. That's a possible | 2 | C-2. |
| 3 | suggestion. | 3 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I so move. |
| 4 | We could ask them to submit a letter | 4 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Second. |
| 5 | instead of an amendment, just saying we're -- I | 5 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: 8-C-2. |
| 6 | guess it would have to be voted on by the governance | 6 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: What did you |
| 7 | council, noted in their minutes that they are taking | 7 | rescind? |
| 8 | the opportunity to have the language removed from | 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I rescinded it. There |
| 9 | their current contract. | 9 | was no second. |
| 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 10 | THE CHAIR: He rolled them both into -- |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: So that the governance council | 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'm not going to make |
| 12 | was aware of the fact that that was no longer going | 12 | any more motions, because I haven't been able to |
| 13 | to be enforced in their contract. | 13 | repeat myself. |
| 14 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 14 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Let's vote on |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: If that's a possible solution. | 15 | tabling. |
| 16 | Or the third is that they'd have to ask -- every one | 16 | THE CHAIR: All right. We're voting on |
| 17 | of them would have to ask for an amendment. | 17 | tabling 8-C-2. And there was a motion by |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: No. | 18 | Commissioner Shearman. There was a second by |
| 19 | THE CHAIR: So we're trying to do this as | 19 | Commissioner Carr. |
| 20 | legally and expeditiously -- | 20 | All in favor? |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: So what's the harm | 21 | (Commissioners so indicate.) |
| 22 | in leaving it be, if there's no harm? | 22 | THE CHAIR: Opposed? It's unanimous. |
| 23 | THE CHAIR: I have to ask legal counsel. | 23 | Okay. Let's go back to 8-C-1 now. So |
| 24 | Is there harm in leaving it there, but an | 24 | we're dealing only with the assessment changes for |
| 25 | understanding that we're not enforcing that, because | 25 | Discovery and DIBELS. And that was the motion that |


|  | Page 190 |  | Page 192 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | dealt with having the governance council vote, and | 1 | Toulouse? |
| 2 | providing approved minutes with that vote noted in | 2 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Yes. |
| 3 | it, providing that to CSD, and that would be | 3 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner |
| 4 | populated into their contract. | 4 | Armbruster votes "Yes." |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 5 | Commissioner Carr? |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Was that a motion, | 6 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yes. |
| 7 | Madam Chair? | 7 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: That is a |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: That was a motion. I move. | 8 | seven-to-zero vote. It passes to -- whatever -- for |
| 9 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I second. | 9 | the governing council to provide minutes on their |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: All in favor? | 10 | vote. |
| 11 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 11 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. That was a 7-0 for |
| 12 | THE CHAIR: Motion passes. | 12 | governance councils providing approved minutes |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I wasn't going to do | 13 | noting the replacement of DIBELS with Istation. |
| 14 | it again. | 14 | We're on to No. 9, report from PED. |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: No. 9. | 15 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Good afternoon. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Do we need a roll | 16 | Madam Chair. Good afternoon, Commissioners. Great |
| 17 | call on that one? | 17 | to be here. |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: No, we didn't on the others. | 18 | Start over. Madam Chair, Commissioners, |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: But the others, we | 19 | very good to be here this afternoon. We had had |
| 20 | were tabling. This one, we're making a change. | 20 | some discussion about myself and/or the Secretary |
| 21 | It's allowing people to amend. | 21 | coming to the PEC meetings on a monthly basis and |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: It's not allowing people to | 22 | providing some updates on some items that were -- |
| 23 | amend. | 23 | that were topical, that either those items could |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Yes, it is, in | 24 | either come from the PEC or could come from the PED. |
| 25 | practice. They move to take it out; that's amending | 25 | So I hope, as we work our way through |
|  | Page 191 |  | Page 193 |
| 1 | the contract. | 1 | conversation today, we're able to identify some |
| 2 | THE CHAIR: No, they're not ta- -- oh, | 2 | topics for future meetings. |
| 3 | they're replacing. | 3 | I just jotted in my notes that perhaps a |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Well -- but that's | 4 | conversation about Istation and the way that |
| 5 | a change to the contract. | 5 | Istation works -- that's our new statewide K-2 |
| 6 | THE CHAIR: Okay. We'll do a roll-call | 6 | assessment, which you just discussed, which our |
| 7 | vote. | 7 | schools and districts are in the middle of |
| 8 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Better to be safe than | 8 | implementing for the first time, as you mentioned, |
| 9 | sorry. | 9 | Commissioner Carr, as we speak. |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: This is 8-C-1. That's the | 10 | So just as we go through today's talk and |
| 11 | motion to have the governance councils provide the | 11 | discussion and back and forth, if there are other |
| 12 | letter. | 12 | topics for future meetings that you would like, |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Okay. | 13 | again, either myself or the Secretary to come and |
| 14 | Commissioner Gipson? | 14 | speak to, we'd love to have this be part of the |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Yes. | 15 | normal routine. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 16 | At the same time, Madam Chair and |
| 17 | Shearman? | 17 | Commissioners, I hope not to take up too much of |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Yes. | 18 | your time today. I know you have other business, |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 19 | both before lunch, and now, after lunch, as well. |
| 20 | Peralta? | 20 | Please let me know at any point, |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Yes. | 21 | Madam Chair and Commissioners, if we need to cut my |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 22 | time, or slice back the time here in any way, shape, |
| 23 | Pogna? | 23 | or form. |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: Yes. | 24 | The topic that we chose for today, because |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner | 25 | I think it just has extreme relevance for all of our |


|  | Page 194 |  | Page 196 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | schools around the State and notably, our charter | 1 | schools than ever are giving their students access |
| 2 | schools, as it pertains to this body, is school | 2 | to college and career opportunities, dual credit, |
| 3 | grades. | 3 | advanced placement -- right? -- those types of |
| 4 | And I'm sure you have followed the | 4 | opportunities that schools earn points for as part |
| 5 | coverage, and you've talked to schools and charter | 5 | of school grades. |
| 6 | directors and district leaders and other elected | 6 | So our high schools, in particular, showed |
| 7 | officials as school grades became announced for the | 7 | a major trend upward in what we call the "college |
| 8 | fifth time last week. | 8 | and career readiness factor" this past year. |
| 9 | And the headline, if you're following here | 9 | Here's the breakdown of percentage of "A" |
| 10 | in the -- do they have the deck in front of them, as | 10 | schools, "B" schools, "C" schools, "D" schools and |
| 11 | well? | 11 | "F" schools. |
| 12 | MS. POULOS: They do have -- | 12 | Then we look -- we had that breakdown at |
| 13 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: A copy of the | 13 | the elementary and at the high-school level, as |
| 14 | presentation? | 14 | well. As you can see, about 4 percent of schools |
| 15 | MS. POULOS: Yes. So they have the copy | 15 | were A's, 118; and $207 \mathrm{B's}$; for a total of 325 "A" |
| 16 | of the briefing, not this presentation. | 16 | and "B" schools across the state. |
| 17 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Okay. Got it. | 17 | Now, we are in the middle of our two-week |
| 18 | So you have the briefing, which has a lot | 18 | appeals process right now. We've already had six |
| 19 | of this information. Again, there's a lot of good | 19 | schools put forward an appeal, based on either what |
| 20 | news. There's a lot of progress for our educators | 20 | they think is dated that has not been included, or |
| 21 | and students and families to be proud of. Kids are | 21 | it's been miscalculated. Six schools have already |
| 22 | learning more; their hard work is paying off. | 22 | submitted appeals. |
| 23 | And since 2012 -- and this is the number | 23 | Usually, we get about 30 in a given year. |
| 24 | the Secretary mentioned a couple of times last | 24 | And during that appeals process, grades cannot go |
| 25 | week -- since 2012, 30,000 more New Mexico students | 25 | down. They can only go up, okay? |
|  | Page 195 |  | Page 197 |
| 1 | are in "A" and "B" schools than they were in 2012. | 1 | So -- so as we look at those, we could |
| 2 | So we know that 30,000 more kids and families and | 2 | probably have more "A" and "B" schools by the end of |
| 3 | parents are experiencing an educational -- | 3 | the appeals window. |
| 4 | educational opportunities within "A" and "B" | 4 | Here's, again, a comparison of you combine |
| 5 | schools. There's 30,000 more kids in 2016 than | 5 | "A" and "B", you look at "C, " you look at "D" and |
| 6 | there were in 2012. And our schools should be proud | 6 | "F," over the last two years, you have your 2015 |
| 7 | of that. | 7 | schools -- and I have a little bit of a color -- I |
| 8 | We're very proud of that. As I'm sure | 8 | think that's red. |
| 9 | you're driving across the state, you've seen schools | 9 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. |
| 10 | that have now put up their placards that have said, | 10 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Okay. Thank you. |
| 11 | you know, "We're an A school." | 11 | And next to it is, like, a baby blue. |
| 12 | And I certainly drive by Gonzales every | 12 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes. |
| 13 | day as I drive home. "In 2014, we were a D; in | 13 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: A dark red and a |
| 14 | 2013, we were a C; in 2016, we're a B." | 14 | baby blue is what I'm seeing. And you'll see the |
| 15 | So there's a lot of celebration, and we've | 15 | trends there, 21 more " A " and " B " schools statewide |
| 16 | been traveling the state to celebrate with some of | 16 | this year, and about 7 less "D" and "F" schools this |
| 17 | those schools. | 17 | year, statewide. |
| 18 | We have more "A" and "B" schools than last | 18 | One of the schools the Secretary |
| 19 | year, and we have less "D" and "F" schools than last | 19 | celebrated, I believe on Monday, was the Desert View |
| 20 | year. So that as a state, we're seeing that schools | 20 | elementary in -- in Las Cruces, which was the one |
| 21 | that are embracing our reforms, embracing new | 21 | school statewide that went from an "F" to an "A." |
| 22 | opportunities for their kids, are seeing a lot of | 22 | And so that, obviously, they had a lot to celebrate |
| 23 | success. | 23 | down there at Desert View. |
| 24 | And particularly at the high school level, | 24 | THE CHAIR: It's fiesta time. |
| 25 | one of the big trends this year was that more high | 25 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: It's fiesta time at |


|  | Page 198 |  | Page 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Desert View. | 1 | the percentage of kids that were proficient in the |
| 2 | Here's a couple of factors. We're getting | 2 | PARCC was worth 15 out of 100 points. This year, |
| 3 | a lot of questions, and we do every year, about | 3 | PARCC proficiency was worth 20 out of 100 points. |
| 4 | interpretation of the school grade; right? Someone | 4 | And next year, PARCC proficiency is worth 25 out of |
| 5 | calls us and says, "What does this mean? Why did we | 5 | 100 points. |
| 6 | go from an 'A' to a 'C'? Why did we go from a 'D' | 6 | That was the PED's efforts to be |
| 7 | to a 'C'? What's happening? How come our PARCC | 7 | responsive to that, as we made the transition to |
| 8 | results went up, but our school grade remained the | 8 | PARCC, that the weight of proficiency should be |
| 9 | same, and vice versa?" | 9 | slowly reestablished at 25 points. |
| 10 | We get a lot of these questions. | 10 | Even on our -- some of our top performing |
| 11 | Just a couple of factors as you look at a | 11 | schools in the state are about 60 percent, |
| 12 | school grade -- and I think we're going to look at | 12 | 70 percent proficient on PARCC. And our |
| 13 | two examples here this afternoon. | 13 | top-performing districts, our "A" districts, are 60, |
| 14 | So one is that the school grades include | 14 | 55 percent proficient on PARCC. |
| 15 | multiple assessments, PARCC; NMAPA, the special | 15 | We're seeing those numbers go up; right? |
| 16 | education assessment for the students in the | 16 | We were up about 3 percent in math and 2 percent on |
| 17 | 1 percent; DIBELS, which you just talked about, | 17 | reading this year on PARCC, as a state. But that |
| 18 | which will now be Istation moving forward; and also | 18 | transition is still in effect, which means that |
| 19 | the Spanish language arts SBA. | 19 | especially for elementary schools, the weight of |
| 20 | And so you could have a school that, you | 20 | growth is high. |
| 21 | know, went up in PARCC, but when you combine all | 21 | It's worth about 70 out of the 100 points |
| 22 | these assessments, they actually were flat; right? | 22 | for elementary schools. It's based on growth. And |
| 23 | Or they went down in PARCC; but when you combine all | 23 | for high schools, about 45 out of 100 points is |
| 24 | these assessments, they actually went up. | 24 | based on growth. |
| 25 | Particularly for elementary schools, | 25 | So understanding how the PED calculates |
|  | Page 199 |  | Page 201 |
| 1 | right? If you're a K-5, about half of your kids | 1 | growth becomes very important for our schools, and, |
| 2 | took DIBELS and about half took PARCC. | 2 | I think, not always easy to understand how that |
| 3 | So you'll see that play out in the school | 3 | growth is calculated. |
| 4 | grade, that it includes all those assessments, not | 4 | Actually, Madam Chair and Commissioners, |
| 5 | just PARCC. | 5 | I'll pause there for questions. Are there any |
| 6 | And that was a little bit -- I think that | 6 | initial questions on school grades? |
| 7 | was something the folks were wrestling with, because | 7 | THE CHAIR: Well, the only one I had -- |
| 8 | we did the PARCC announcement the week before, and | 8 | and I -- I don't remember if it's on this slide -- |
| 9 | then we did the school grade announcements the | 9 | and I know you've mentioned looking at the |
| 10 | following week. | 10 | graduation rate and how it's graded; because I know |
| 11 | Another thing to keep in mind -- | 11 | I've got a school in my area that has a 100 percent |
| 12 | Commissioner Carr, do I see you have a question, | 12 | graduation rate; but they got an "F" in graduation. |
| 13 | perhaps? | 13 | So I'm not figuring out -- unless it's |
| 14 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yeah, real quick. | 14 | because they hadn't improved -- |
| 15 | Are the EOCs not figured in this mix? | 15 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yeah. |
| 16 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Excellent question. | 16 | THE CHAIR: -- you know, which -- and I |
| 17 | The EOCs are not included in school grades. | 17 | know you've mentioned looking at how that's -- so |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Only evaluations. | 18 | I'm just -- if you could just elaborate a little |
| 19 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Only for issues of | 19 | bit? |
| 20 | student promotion or student grades and for educator | 20 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: So, Madam Chair, |
| 21 | evaluation. | 21 | Commissioners, if that's the case, right, then that |
| 22 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Very good. Okay. | 22 | school should be contacting Dr. Cindy Gregory and |
| 23 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Excellent question. | 23 | our assessment team for an appeal. |
| 24 | Also, the PARCC transition -- so take an | 24 | The -- I guess just drawing upon what I |
| 25 | elementary school. Last year, PARCC proficiency, | 25 | know, it could be -- that shouldn't be happening; |

right? It could be because where the cohort is, or was it 100 percent this year, but it was 50 percent two years ago? Because we do look at -- there is a one-year lag.

THE CHAIR: Right.
DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: And we do look at it over time. But graduation -- the graduation rate is worth -- or graduation is worth 17 out of 100 points, for high schools, okay? That's what the graduation rate is worth.

Of the 17 , the four-year graduation rate is worth 8 ; the five-year graduation rate is worth 3 ; the six-year graduation rate is worth 2 ; and I should -- I'll double-check these numbers for you. And then the graduation growth over time is worth 4.

So there's actually four different categories within those 17 points.

Now, the 8 points, the biggest one, is the four-year graduation rate. And then, on top of that, it's calculated on a one-year lag; right? So it's not this year. It's -- and it's looking over a cohort of kids.

So, again, not to get too technical, if that is the case with that school, you should definitely flag myself and to Katie and --
you know, it matters. But in a small school, one kid can put you under the 95 percent.

So I'm also interested in a follow-up, how many of the charter schools' grades were dropped a letter, because they didn't have the 95 percent participation.

I just feel this kind of stuff is great for large numbers; but it doesn't -- statistics like this don't do well when you have small numbers.

So, thank you.
DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, Commissioner Toulouse, it's a excellent question. I can get you that list here today. I don't know if -- Katie, if you already have that list.

There were 26 schools statewide whose grade went down by one grade -- that's the -- that's the penalty that we have in place, by one grade -because of being below the 95 percent participation rate on the -- on the federally required exams -right? -- PARCC and NMAPA and SBA, those three combined. So only 26 schools statewide.

I think only a handful of those 26 were charters. We can get you who those were. I will say that in talking to Dr. Gregory, I had the same concern that you did, Commissioner Toulouse. There

Page 203
Page 205

THE CHAIR: And I did indicate that to them, because they were very upset that -- so I did tell them to please reach out, that -- to see if there was an error made or was -- and I -- honestly, I don't have -- I think they had a fairly consistent graduation rate; but it's -- I'll tell them again to please reach out.

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Yes, they absolutely should, Madam Chair.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair?
THE CHAIR: Oh. Commissioner Toulouse?
COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Mr. Deputy
Secretary, this is nice having all of this. But what about the charter schools separately? We don't have any of that in this that you've given us.

I got the numbers, because I asked Ms. Poulos for them earlier in the week, and she very kindly sent me the grades of all of the charter schools; because I don't have access to the Internet in any way I can download them.

I'm concerned at looking at our schools, because I'm also concerned that some of them dropped because, in some cases, it may have been kids not taking, and the school went under the 95 percent on the PARCC; for instance, where in a large school,
is a minimum N count -- right? -- for that -- for that calculation.

I don't want to give the number, because I want to be sure I have the appropriate number. But there's a minimum count.

If the school is exceptionally small, in some ways, they cannot be penalized in that regard. So there are 26 schools; we can provide those 26 schools to the Commission, and we can get those -- I think we can get those schools very quickly.

THE CHAIR: Thank you. I'll appreciate that. I'll just add -- because I was going to add this earlier -- I created my own chart of all the charters, the 2015 grade, the 2016 grade, their three-year average, their this year's 75 percent and 25 percent, that breakdown, and whether they increased, decreased.

So if I could get that number, as well, I could put an asterisk by it to note that the grade change may have been affected by that, and I will gladly send it out, once I get that information; because I did go through all the charters and have a -- a listing of all of them.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Just to add on

|  | Page 206 |  | Page 208 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | or clarify, so if there was a school that only had | 1 | and then all charters in the state, the overall |
| 2 | 20 children, they will not be on our list of 26 | 2 | performance of all charters taken together, if you |
| 3 | whose grade went down, because somebody didn't take | 3 | put them all into one, you know, district, if you |
| 4 | the test. So these are ones that are larger | 4 | will, the overall performance is they're slightly |
| 5 | schools; right? | 5 | underperforming. There's more "D's" -- right? -- |
| 6 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, | 6 | more " D " charters as a percentage. |
| 7 | Commissioner Armbruster, absolutely. Yes, that is | 7 | There's about the same number of "A's"; |
| 8 | correct. That is that minimum count. | 8 | there's slightly less "B's"; right? There's more |
| 9 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. Anyone else? | 9 | "C's" and "D's" than there is. |
| 10 | Commissioner Carr? | 10 | So, thus, the overall performance of the |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I don't know if this | 11 | entire charter sector is slight- -- they're slightly |
| 12 | is the right time or not; but I have a lot. | 12 | underperforming all schools. That's the overall |
| 13 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, I | 13 | picture. |
| 14 | know. I did put -- well, because Commissioner | 14 | Now, you have to look at -- get a little |
| 15 | Toulouse had gone -- had sort of said, "What about | 15 | more deep into the data -- right? -- to look at the |
| 16 | the charters," here's the charter school breakdown. | 16 | individual schools and how they're doing. |
| 17 | All charters, State charters, District charters. I | 17 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Sure. |
| 18 | wanted to put up that slide as we went into some | 18 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Commissioner Carr, |
| 19 | specific questions. | 19 | I know you said you had a couple of questions. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: It isn't in what | 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Is this a good time |
| 21 | we have. | 21 | for me? |
| 22 | MS. POULOS: That's correct. I can get | 22 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Sure. |
| 23 | those materials for you. | 23 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So we've had many |
| 24 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: This PowerPoint, we | 24 | discussions here about, you know, validity of these |
| 25 | can get? | 25 | A-through-F grades, and the transition -- and |
|  | Page 207 |  | Page 209 |
| 1 | MS. POULOS: Yes. | 1 | here's -- you know, and the validity of PARCC, as we |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Thank you. | 2 | switch from SBA to that particular test. |
| 3 | THE CHAIR: So those are different | 3 | And then we're -- we're actually |
| 4 | numbers. | 4 | increasing the emphasis on it year by year lends to |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER CARR: It would be nice to | 5 | the argument of a lack of validity. As we learn the |
| 6 | see a comparison with the public schools on the -- | 6 | test, and as we learn the -- the schools learn how |
| 7 | the traditional public schools. I don't see that up | 7 | to do well on it, what it takes to do well on it, |
| 8 | there. | 8 | and practice it, and they get and better. |
| 9 | MS. POULOS: We don't have those two | 9 | And all standardized tests have a -- have |
| 10 | charts beside each, sorry. But if you were to look | 10 | an issue. I've always had an issue with the SBA, as |
| 11 | at both slides next to each other. But they are -- | 11 | well, with their validity. I'm not just picking on |
| 12 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Yeah. So we could | 12 | the PARCC. |
| 13 | go here, right? So there's all schools. 14, 24, | 13 | The -- not taking into account the EOCs, |
| 14 | 25, 24, 13 -- percents; right? And then in the | 14 | when students can take -- cannot pass a portion of |
| 15 | charters -- right? -- $15,19,23,28,14$. So the -- | 15 | the PARCC and take an EOC and then graduate, they |
| 16 | Commissioner Carr, the overall skew of performance | 16 | performed on that test. But that test is not taken |
| 17 | for the charter sector, the charter sector is | 17 | into consideration for the school grade, even though |
| 18 | slightly underperforming all schools. | 18 | that student that failed that part of the PARCC is |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Uh-huh. Okay. | 19 | included in that overall evaluation of the school. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Let me ask you to | 20 | So that's an issue, you know. And I'll -- |
| 21 | say that again. Did you say all charters, or | 21 | the schools that are doing extremely well -- I mean, |
| 22 | certain charters? | 22 | you take a school from the upper east side of |
| 23 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: So, Madam Chair, | 23 | Albuquerque and their particular demographic, they |
| 24 | Commissioner Shearman, when you look at the overall | 24 | may not have to do anything special. |
| 25 | performance breakdown of all schools in the state, | 25 | I taught AP for years, you know. I hope I |


|  | Page 210 |  | Page 212 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | brought them up from here to here; but usually, it | 1 | it valid, to me, that's why teacher tests are the |
| 2 | was here to here. (Indicates.) | 2 | most valid, because the teachers know. |
| 3 | And I took other students up from maybe | 3 | Multi-national corporations do not, you know. |
| 4 | from here to here. (Indicates.) | 4 | And so -- I know I'm kind of getting into |
| 5 | But you can't judge me on -- that my AP | 5 | some other issues. But this goes to the issue of |
| 6 | students versus my regular students are -- if I got | 6 | our issue -- Commissioner Toulouse and I, you know, |
| 7 | all AP and honor students, and somebody else -- you | 7 | we've gone back and forth. Well, she doesn't trust |
| 8 | know. And I know that doesn't -- that goes off the | 8 | the grades. Well, I don't, either. |
| 9 | track a little bit here; but it's the same type of | 9 | But guess what? That's the only thing |
| 10 | thing. | 10 | I've got to go by. Do I want to close a school |
| 11 | We know from all studies that poverty is a | 11 | based on a "D," or an F if it's possibly not valid? |
| 12 | key indicator in how children do in school. And yet | 12 | But we judge our public schools based on these |
| 13 | that is never taken into consideration. And it's | 13 | grades. |
| 14 | hardly ever mentioned by the administration. | 14 | THE CHAIR: But we don't get to close |
| 15 | Actually, poverty I don't think, is ever mentioned | 15 | them. |
| 16 | by the administration. And we have one of the worst | 16 | COMMISSIONER CARR: But we don't get to |
| 17 | poverty rates -- we have, I think, one of the worst | 17 | close them, no. But they could be potentially taken |
| 18 | poverty rates for children in the country. And we | 18 | over by the State. That's something that's allowed. |
| 19 | don't address that. But it needs to be addressed. | 19 | So, you know, I'm just -- I'm not trying |
| 20 | I also heard math scores were down, but | 20 | to come down -- you know. And I know -- I know you |
| 21 | reading scores were up. But I didn't hear that in | 21 | have to put a positive light on every -- on what |
| 22 | your presentation. | 22 | you're doing. I understand it. That's part of the |
| 23 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, | 23 | political thing. Democrats and Republicans both do |
| 24 | Commissioner Carr, looking just at the PARCC | 24 | that. You know, so I understand that. |
| 25 | assessments -- right? -- for Grades 3 through 11, | 25 | So it's my job, though, to kind of dig at |
|  | Page 211 |  | Page 213 |
| 1 | statewide math scores were up more than -- more than | 1 | that a little bit, I think, okay? So I'm playing |
| 2 | reading scores were. | 2 | the advocate here, too. |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. So that was | 3 | So the -- so I think, although, you know, |
| 4 | misreported? | 4 | maybe we see some improvements: We have more A-B |
| 5 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: So, Commissioner, | 5 | schools than we have D and F schools; well, okay. |
| 6 | not knowing the source of the report, math scores in | 6 | But I think we got a long way to go here. You know, |
| 7 | Grades 3 through 11, just looking at math | 7 | I think we have to look at things completely |
| 8 | proficiency on the PARCC, was up about 3 percent | 8 | different than how we've been looking at them. |
| 9 | statewide; reading proficiency, about 1.75-- 1.5 to | 9 | These tests -- you say they're federally |
| 10 | 2 points statewide. Both were up, just considering | 10 | mandated. I've read the law. I don't agree. |
| 11 | proficiency. | 11 | And -- and I don't think we're going to lose near as |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER CARR: And our graduation | 12 | much money if we don't do this. |
| 13 | rates are still abysmal. Did they get worse? | 13 | But -- and that's another issue. And |
| 14 | Weren't they worse? | 14 | we've spent an awful lot of money on these tests. |
| 15 | Anybody? | 15 | And we have hardly any money. I went to the LFC |
| 16 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, | 16 | meeting in Red River. We're having really bad |
| 17 | Commissioner Carr, my understanding is in the last | 17 | budget problems. And I think we're spending a lot |
| 18 | year, it went down -- our graduation rate went down | 18 | of money in areas that we don't need to be spending |
| 19 | about a point. | 19 | that needs to be spent in the classroom. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: So, you know, we've | 20 | Overall, I think we're see- -- and I'll |
| 21 | got an awful lot of issues. And I'm always | 21 | stop my rant here in just a second. I promise. |
| 22 | concerned -- as a teacher, I do not want to give an | 22 | The -- over the past 20 years, since we've |
| 23 | invalid test to my students. If I hadn't taught | 23 | been doing standardized tests nationwide, our |
| 24 | that area, if I hadn't completely covered it, you | 24 | students have actually -- don't know as much as they |
| 25 | know, if I haven't done everything I could to make | 25 | did 20 years ago. The scores have actually been |


|  | Page 214 |  | Page 216 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | going down. Ever since No Child Left Behind, we've | 1 | is baked into -- essentially, into the graduation |
| 2 | all been left behind. And it's a -- and it's a | 2 | rate; because, as you know, we're only -- only about |
| 3 | major issue. And this is a major philosophical | 3 | one in four of our kids is proficient in math and |
| 4 | difference I have with this whole system. And I -- | 4 | reading at the high-school level. But our |
| 5 | before this administration even came into the -- | 5 | graduation rate is not 25 percent. Our graduation |
| 6 | into power. | 6 | rate is in the 60s; right? |
| 7 | So as a teacher, as a member of the PEC, I | 7 | So those Eves are often used as those |
| 8 | still think we're failing our kids. And I think we | 8 | alternative demonstrations of competency. So that's |
| 9 | need to do a lot better. We're not standing up for | 9 | one way that it's in the school grade. |
| 10 | them like we should. We're also not spending money | 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. |
| 11 | on them like we should. We've been underfunding | 11 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Other, just, |
| 12 | education for over 20 years. | 12 | pieces: You referred to No Child Left Behind. |
| 13 | And we had a -- a -- we had a committee | 13 | Having worked in a couple of different states over |
| 14 | that was bipartisan that studied it in depth. And | 14 | the last five years, I've seen states try, |
| 15 | it wasn't a political thing. But we've ignored it. | 15 | painstakingly, to not have a school's performance be |
| 16 | There's a lawsuit coming up that we're not spending | 16 | solely about proficiency, which is a difficult |
| 17 | enough money. That may come out in the fall. If | 17 | proposition. |
| 18 | they win that lawsuit, where are we going to find | 18 | If the decisions that we were to make at |
| 19 | the money to do that? And we're not doing that. | 19 | the PED, or as the PEC, were based strictly on |
| 20 | This state has money, but we're not | 20 | student proficiency, what percentage of kids get -- |
| 21 | getting it, okay? And so that's a major issue of | 21 | in the case of PARCC, what percentage of kids get a |
| 22 | mine. And I'm sorry I talked so long about it, and | 22 | 4 or a 5 on PARCC -- is the bar for just pure |
| 23 | I'm sorry if I got off-topic. But I just wanted | 23 | proficiency -- which is what No Child Left Behind, |
| 24 | to -- to bring that point out. | 24 | envisioned -- right? -- President Bush saying, "By |
| 25 | And thank you, sir. That was not | 25 | 2014, every student will be proficient in reading |
|  | Page 215 |  | Page 217 |
| 1 | personal; but thank you. | 1 | and math." That was the central thrust of NCLB. |
| 2 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, | 2 | So in the last five years, you have seen |
| 3 | Commissioner Carr? So just a couple of quick pieces | 3 | states -- and New Mexico included, it is part of why |
| 4 | of historical context. I think you're certainly | 4 | I think our school rating system is a good system -- |
| 5 | right, Commissioner Carr, that we could spend the | 5 | to try and look at it a different way, to have in |
| 6 | next several days around the table here on the | 6 | this case proficiency only worth, by next year, 25 |
| 7 | philosophical bent -- right? -- of -- of these | 7 | out of 100 points, and then to look at other ways to |
| 8 | approaches. And there's no question that, as policy | 8 | measure academic progress -- right? -- whether |
| 9 | makers at the Public Education Department, as policy | 9 | that's graduation rate or college and career |
| 10 | makers and implementers on the Public Education | 10 | readiness or student growth. |
| 11 | Commission -- right? -- you're oftentimes making | 11 | Now, the student growth piece, I think, is |
| 12 | decisions, and you want more information or | 12 | particularly interesting, because you talked about |
| 13 | different information to make those decisions. | 13 | moving your kids from here to here versus from here |
| 14 | And, you know, is going and spending a day | 14 | to here. (Indicates.) |
| 15 | or two at a school a more valid way to assess how | 15 | And we've really tried with our student |
| 16 | it's going there than looking at their math and | 16 | growth model -- and I think our model does |
| 17 | reading? We could debate that sort of ad nauseam. | 17 | capture -- you know, if you take a group of academic |
| 18 | A couple of just technical points. One is | 18 | peers -- right? -- and how did they do versus this |
| 19 | that the EOCs are an important piece of school | 19 | similar group of academic peers over here, that's |
| 20 | grades, insofar as -- and I just sort of had this | 20 | how we're looking at growth, is by these academic |
| 21 | thought as we were exchanging ideas here -- insofar | 21 | peer groups which oftentimes capture things like |
| 22 | as the EOCs are often used as an alternative | 22 | starting place, ZIP code, socioeconomics, et cetera. |
| 23 | demonstration of competency that leads to high | 23 | That's the intent of the growth model is |
| 24 | school graduation; right? | 24 | to try to capture some of that other data about |
| 25 | And so I did want to note that that is -- | 25 | where our students come from and where they start |

$\square$
and then sort of have a fair fight in comparing.
And it is why some of our schools that have high degrees of poverty in places like Gadsden and Las Cruces are "A" and "B" schools -- right? -because they are showing growth that is outclassing, if you will, their academic peers that start in the same place.

So that's just -- you know, I think the philosophical side, I'm trying to avoid that and just stay on the evolution of this -- right? -- from being based strictly on proficiency, to now being based on proficiency, growth, surveys, attendance, CCR, grad rates; multiple measures, as you often hear -- multiple measures -- versus just strictly based on proficiency.

I think that's a positive evolution; but I think, to your point, there is still work to do, Commissioner Carr.

COMMISSIONER CARR: I apologize to the Commission.

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: No, excellent questions. No. Very good questions. Thank you.

THE CHAIR: If I can just ask one quick question about the chart. If they're in pink, that means the grade was affected. If they're not in

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: The reason the
"F" schools were highlighted is because they couldn't drop any further than where they were, yeah.

THE CHAIR: Okay. All right.
MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, do you want me to run off the 2015?

THE CHAIR: I don't believe so; because -no, I think we're -- we're good. But as I said, I will put this with a notation on that chart. And if you would like that chart, I'll gladly forward that to you; because it has as up-to-date information as I could find on contact information for each of the schools.

It was just a handy tool for me, so that I don't have to go digging through. And I was curious about the school grades with the schools. So it's -- it's a good look, and I appreciate this.

Any other questions or comments about that?

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: And, Madam Chair, just in closing, I'm happy to take any further questions.

So if you look here, here's the overall charter sector from 2015 to 2016. So you see four
pink, the grade wasn't affected by the number of students taking the test; correct?

No, this is -- this is -- they're two different years. The longer piece of paper was for 2015, and the shorter piece of paper is 2016; because that's -- I was looking at what was e-mailed. And that was --

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: No. These are both 2016. They're the same schools, are they not?

MS. POULOS: There should be a 2015 list, which has $\mathrm{N}=41$, and a 2016 --

MS. FRIEDMAN: She ran them both.
THE CHAIR: In the e-mail came 2015.
MS. POULOS: 2015 was the one where 41 schools had their letter grade impacted by having participation rate lower than 95 percent. In 2016, that number decreased to 26 .

I would say that I have no clue what the pink means. I don't think it means anything.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: They're "F" schools.

MS. POULOS: They're "F" schools; that's what it means. Thank you.

THE CHAIR: Those are schools that were affected this year with their school grade.
fewer "A" and "B" schools, the exact same number of "C" schools, and nine more "D" and "F" schools. So that's the -- that's the overall picture.

MS. POULOS: Sorry. I'll jump in. This is actually State charters, not overall.

DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: State charters, yes.

MS. POULOS: So only PEC-authorized charter schools. But one of the discussions the Deputy Secretary and I had, the numbers are different. The total number in 2015 and 2016 is different, obviously, because you authorized a number of schools; but most notably, and concerning, that the "D" and "F" schools, what fed into the increase, at least for three of the nine, is your three new charter schools actually all three earned "D" letter grades.

And so certainly, getting off to that challenging start, and definitely, I think, a reflection on insuring the need for ensuring that those schools are ready to start.

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I
think that's partially a part of the formula;
because there's not enough data to make comparisons over the years.

|  | Page 222 |  | Page 224 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | MS. POULOS: And we can have our | 1 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Sure. Sure. |
| 2 | Assessment people come in. But actually, it's | 2 | THE CHAIR: Anything else? |
| 3 | not -- it's not an effect. So there's no natural | 3 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: So, Madam Chair, we |
| 4 | effect of not having three years of data. | 4 | did provide -- just as, by way of comparison, we did |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair? | 5 | bring -- and I think Katie did distribute two |
| 6 | Katie, I have seen this in all of our new schools. | 6 | examples of a charter school that earned -- a |
| 7 | They start out at "D" or "F," and by the third year, | 7 | State-authorized, PEC-authorized charter school that |
| 8 | most of them are up to "C's," "B's," or in some | 8 | earned a "B," and a State-authorized charter school |
| 9 | cases, an "A." For instance, MAS is one of those. | 9 | that earned a "D." |
| 10 | And I have seen that in enough of them, there is | 10 | And, you know, just to go a little bit |
| 11 | something that is starting that new one low, and | 11 | deeper, just to provide two examples to go more |
| 12 | they move up. | 12 | deeply into the data, looking at how did these two |
| 13 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, | 13 | schools compare in current standing, how did they |
| 14 | Commissioner Toulouse, I think -- so we do have | 14 | compare in school growth, how did they compare in |
| 15 | enough -- we could look at this; right? We could | 15 | student growth of their highest performing students, |
| 16 | have a deeper look at this. We have enough data -- | 16 | how did they compare in student growth in their |
| 17 | we have other new schools; right? We have other new | 17 | lowest performing students, how did they compare in |
| 18 | schools that are non-PEC-authorized that are either | 18 | opportunity to learn, which looks at surveys and |
| 19 | district-charter-authorized or that are just brand | 19 | attendance, how did they compare in their graduation |
| 20 | new schools -- right? -- that have been built or | 20 | rate? |
| 21 | have just started? | 21 | As you can see, both schools actually |
| 22 | So we could do that analysis of schools | 22 | earned an "F" in the graduation rate indicator. |
| 23 | that are in their first year, whether | 23 | THE CHAIR: And I'll actually tell you |
| 24 | State-authorized, district-authorized, or just plain | 24 | that's one of the schools that had 100 percent |
| 25 | old, brand new district schools, to see if that | 25 | graduate in 2015. |
|  | Page 223 |  | Page 225 |
| 1 | plays out. I actually think it's a good analysis | 1 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: So this is one that |
| 2 | for us to run. | 2 | we can be expecting an appeal from. |
| 3 | THE CHAIR: I think, unfortunately, the -- | 3 | And then the college and career readiness |
| 4 | a new district school is significantly different, | 4 | indicator, as well. I think when you look at it, |
| 5 | because the support that goes to all of the | 5 | each one is, you know, six pages and has all the |
| 6 | additional personnel that a new school, if you're a | 6 | detailed data. |
| 7 | traditional district school, could tap into, is | 7 | So I just wanted to, I guess, put these |
| 8 | significantly different than any of even -- a | 8 | two in front of you to see if there were any |
| 9 | State-authorized or a district auth- -- and | 9 | questions from the PEC about the way in which these |
| 10 | Albuquerque is different because Albuquerque's | 10 | things were calculated, how they earned points. |
| 11 | charters are able to tap into the resources of | 11 | Again, we're open -- these questions don't |
| 12 | Albuquerque Public Schools; whereas, the State | 12 | have to be today. They can be, you know, in the |
| 13 | charters don't have that opportunity. | 13 | months ahead. But it's been -- you know, for me, |
| 14 | So it leaves them as an island unto their | 14 | having gone through about 50 of these at this point, |
| 15 | own, often during that -- especially during that | 15 | to really look and see, "Huh, you know, how does |
| 16 | initial year. | 16 | this particular charter school earn 15.57 out of |
| 17 | But I would appreciate being able to look | 17 | 30 points," and really getting into the details on |
| 18 | it, because I think it's a good discussion. But I | 18 | how those points are earned. |
| 19 | don't know how well they compare with each other. | 19 | And so, again, I'm happy to -- again, not |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: And, Madam Chair, | 20 | just today, but in the future -- provide whatever |
| 21 | APS has authorized only one new school in seven | 21 | guidance is necessary to understand, you know, to |
| 22 | years; and that's the one they just did this spring. | 22 | get into the details of how those points are |
| 23 | So they've had -- they've not authorized any for | 23 | generated. |
| 24 | that long, because they discouraged applications in | 24 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I would think |
| 25 | APS. | 25 | that's a whole day conversation; because I can tell |


|  | Page 226 |  | Page 228 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | you that I once looked at it, and I thought, | 1 | need to do to make the educational experience |
| 2 | "Really?" | 2 | better. |
| 3 | And so it's above my level, my pay grade, | 3 | MS. POULOS: Madam Chair, just -- I want |
| 4 | for sure, which is zero. So I would like to know | 4 | to share this with you. I was meeting with the |
| 5 | that. | 5 | president of Cottonwood Classical's governing board |
| 6 | But I don't know that it's -- today is the | 6 | yesterday. And they were pleased that we're going |
| 7 | time to do that. How are these -- you know, how you | 7 | out to governing board meetings and looked forward |
| 8 | do get these scores would be an interesting thing, | 8 | to seeing us. |
| 9 | particularly. | 9 | But they also were very specific that they |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: I think some of the schools | 10 | noticed the drop from the "A" to a "B," and did not |
| 11 | are also having that same conversation. | 11 | find it acceptable, and were -- that was on their |
| 12 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: So I think it's | 12 | next agenda, and they were going to be talking about |
| 13 | good to know, because then you can evaluate it with | 13 | it and taking action on that. |
| 14 | some degree of knowledge as opposed to saying, "Huh, | 14 | And so I think, you know, that's one |
| 15 | look at all these numbers." | 15 | heartening example. I think, certainly, we have |
| 16 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Absolutely, | 16 | gone to, as I said, a couple of governing board |
| 17 | Madam Chair, Commissioner Armbruster, I did about | 17 | meetings over the last couple of weeks, and after |
| 18 | six conference calls last week. One, I did a | 18 | letter grades had been issued. And there are |
| 19 | conference call with about 17 teachers -- right? -- | 19 | governing boards that are not talking about this. |
| 20 | statewide, part of the Secretary's Teacher Advisory. | 20 | And that's why we're doing the training, |
| 21 | They were all sitting there with their school grades | 21 | getting out there and explaining this to them, and |
| 22 | in front of them and asking me questions. | 22 | helping them understand when it's available and how |
| 23 | "How did we go from a B to a C in school | 23 | to get access to it, and giving them that feedback |
| 24 | growth? How did that that happen?" | 24 | so that they know that's something that they should |
| 25 | I said, "Well, you know, it's 10 points | 25 | be considering and taking a look at. |
|  | Page 227 |  | Page 229 |
| 1 | for school growth; 5 are for reading, 5 are for | 1 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: And -- Madam Chair? |
| 2 | math." | 2 | And to Katie's points, Commissioner Carr, you talked |
| 3 | Then we went to the next of detail, and | 3 | about the practitioner experience here; right? And |
| 4 | then we went to the next level. To your point, | 4 | I think our Priority Schools Bureau works with |
| 5 | there are several levels of detail. In most of the | 5 | 84 schools that have been historically |
| 6 | categories, if it's worth 30 points, it's usually 15 | 6 | low-performing; traditional, public, non-charter. |
| 7 | for math, 15 for reading. And that's the case with | 7 | And the best conversations I've heard in |
| 8 | the first one, two, three, four -- categories. | 8 | the last week have been the principal calls -- |
| 9 | Opportunity to learn: 5 for surveys, 3 | 9 | right? -- calls the Priority School Bureau. They sit |
| 10 | for attendance; right? | 10 | down. They spend about an hour going through the |
| 11 | So that's one level down. | 11 | data. And at the end, they say, "And here's the |
| 12 | Then you can go several more levels down | 12 | three strategies for the coming year." |
| 13 | in terms of how it's calculated and what's the | 13 | I mean, that's at the core of this; right? |
| 14 | denominator and all those things, as well. | 14 | You use the data to decide on your three strategies, |
| 15 | THE CHAIR: Well, I also hope it's a | 15 | and then you go to work. |
| 16 | conversation that governance councils are having, | 16 | And I think those are the kind of really |
| 17 | that they're digging into these school report cards | 17 | positive conversations that we're hearing. But that |
| 18 | and having a quality discussion with their members | 18 | is not always the norm, you know; so -- but that's, |
| 19 | and the staff so that they can better understand and | 19 | I think, at the core of what, you know, the |
| 20 | create a plan for -- you know, in those areas where | 20 | practitioners were doing is what are the three |
| 21 | their short-cycle assessments are also indicating | 21 | strategies that we can put into play, instructional |
| 22 | that it's not just the PARCC score, but the -- you | 22 | strategies for our children? |
| 23 | know, cumulative scores in short-cycle assessments, | 23 | THE CHAIR: Right. And I think that |
| 24 | that they've dipped, that there's got to be a | 24 | guess, as well, to -- we've talked about it a number |
| 25 | conversation that's taking place as to what do we | 25 | of times -- for those charters that have been doing |


|  | Page 230 |  | Page 232 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | well, those charters that -- you know, like Explore | 1 | better do that or not. But I think it's -- it would |
| 2 | Academy, that increased by two grades -- and part of | 2 | be good for all school districts to have this -- |
| 3 | it was because they lost a grade last time, because | 3 | you're talking about just us charter people; but |
| 4 | they didn't have enough kids take the test. | 4 | it's no different from a non-charter school, really. |
| 5 | But, you know, that they share this with | 5 | I mean, it's the same stuff. |
| 6 | other charters, so that they can -- they can help | 6 | So I think that that would help the image |
| 7 | each other. There's strategies that they're | 7 | of PED, for one thing, because people might |
| 8 | doing -- the charter community was created to | 8 | understand it, and they can read it again, and they |
| 9 | challenge the norm, try things different and act as | 9 | can say, "Oh, I might not agree with this; but I see |
| 10 | a laboratory for, you know, better practices. | 10 | where they're going, or how they've done that." |
| 11 | And I think they're losing it some in | 11 | That's my suggestion. |
| 12 | terms of the sharing part of it. And maybe they | 12 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Madam Chair, |
| 13 | didn't think that they needed to share their good | 13 | Commissioners, that's an excellent suggestion. It's |
| 14 | stuff. But I think there's -- you know, there's | 14 | something we actually have in the works for next |
| 15 | just some great things that are going on out there | 15 | summer. It's how do we -- whether it's from YouTube |
| 16 | that people don't know that's happening. And | 16 | video, or a Prezi, or some type of thing that you |
| 17 | schools can benefit from it, just if they take away | 17 | can return to that gives that explanation of how the |
| 18 | one little piece that they can try; that it's not, | 18 | system works, particularly for our parents and |
| 19 | "I'm doing this. I want you to do it exactly like I | 19 | families; right? |
| 20 | did it." But they can modify to the best needs of | 20 | The practitioners, they spend so much time |
| 21 | their -- their own students. | 21 | looking at these that eventually they kind of figure |
| 22 | But it can give them an alternative for | 22 | out the gist. But the parents and families who are |
| 23 | something that they can do. And I think we really | 23 | making decisions about where to send their kids to |
| 24 | need to move forward on that and try to help these | 24 | school, we've gotten a lot of calls in the last |
| 25 | schools have those conversations. | 25 | week. They say, "My kid is in an 'F' school. I |
|  | Page 231 |  | Page 233 |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I'd like to add | 1 | want them out." |
| 2 | to that, though. I think not only should charter | 2 | But all they're seeing is just -- you |
| 3 | schools do a lot of sharing, and I think the | 3 | know, just the label. And so how do we explain a |
| 4 | Coalition is working on some of those kinds of | 4 | little bit more about what that means in a way that, |
| 5 | things. But the original Shakers' thing is they | 5 | you know, folks can return to? I think it's an |
| 6 | would have these lab schools, and they would help | 6 | excellent, excellent suggestion. |
| 7 | traditional schools. Because why would we help | 7 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And in addition, |
| 8 | 7 percent and not the 93? Because, clearly, our | 8 | you know, when you are a high-performing school, |
| 9 | schools need a lot of help, and, you know, if you've | 9 | like -- what's it called? -- Cottonwood Classical, |
| 10 | gotten something that's successful, do it with | 10 | you know, when you are at the 85th percentile, it is |
| 11 | everyone. | 11 | extremely difficult to go higher when you're an "A" |
| 12 | But the other thing I wanted to say -- | 12 | school, because you've made a lot of growth. |
| 13 | because I know you have nothing else to do, Chris -- | 13 | When you're at the 40th percentile, you |
| 14 | is when you're thinking about explaining all of | 14 | can keep growing a lot. I don't think people |
| 15 | this, if you could somehow -- I don't know -- put it | 15 | understand that. When you hit that ceiling, the |
| 16 | on a CD -- somehow have it so you could read it | 16 | closer you get to the ceiling, the more difficult it |
| 17 | again? Because when you're not -- this isn't about | 17 | will be. And the people left at the bottom quartile |
| 18 | me and having taught special ed -- is that the first | 18 | are -- they may be in the 50th percentile. And that |
| 19 | time you hear it, you think, "Got it. I've got it." | 19 | may be at the top of somebody else's 75 percentile. |
| 20 | You go home, and you say, "What did he | 20 | There's just a lot of things. That's why people |
| 21 | say?" | 21 | don't understand it. |
| 22 | So I find that I have to read it again | 22 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: And Madam Chair, |
| 23 | several times and then look at it. | 23 | Commissioner Armbruster, what we hear from those two |
| 24 | But I understand that I'm asking for a | 24 | groups of schools is if you're closer to the top, |
| 25 | lot, and I don't want you to take that as you'd | 25 | make proficiency worth more; right? If you're |


|  | Page 234 |  | Page 236 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | closer to the bottom, make growth worth more. And | 1 | remember, Commissioner Carr, that was some two years |
| 2 | so we're constantly trying to find that sweet spot, | 2 | ago that we had this discussion and decided to ask |
| 3 | as well, so that both schools can have that space to | 3 | for the Attorney General's opinion. We asked that |
| 4 | continue to grow. | 4 | CSD do that notification for us. |
| 5 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: It's not an easy | 5 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Right, I remember |
| 6 | thing. That's your job, not mine. | 6 | that. |
| 7 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I actually | 7 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: And they said, |
| 8 | listened in on the call with the superintendents. | 8 | "No." |
| 9 | And I will say that it -- it was almost like | 9 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. Well, we can do |
| 10 | middle-school cafeteria duty. | 10 | a press release. |
| 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: It's true. | 11 | THE CHAIR: We could. We could. But |
| 12 | THE CHAIR: It was -- trying to get people | 12 | we'll have to -- we'll have to -- |
| 13 | just to mute their telephone. It's -- it was -- I | 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Let's talk about that |
| 14 | appreciated your patience. If there's nothing else, | 14 | some more. |
| 15 | I appreciate this. Thank you. | 15 | THE CHAIR: Right. We'll have to look at |
| 16 | DEP. SEC. RUSZKOWSKI: Thank you, | 16 | it to see how we'd do that, because, of course, it |
| 17 | Madam Chair. Thank you, Commissioners. And please | 17 | wouldn't mean that the individual newspapers would |
| 18 | keep in mind other topics you'd like for future | 18 | necessarily cover it. |
| 19 | months and pass those along to myself and to Katie. | 19 | COMMISSIONER CARR: No. But -- |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. | 20 | THE CHAIR: But I think it wouldn't |
| 21 | Okay. I'm going to try to make Item 9 -- | 21 | prevent us, in our individual districts, from having |
| 22 | not -- Item 10 shorter than I originally was, | 22 | a conversation with the school districts and saying, |
| 23 | because we're getting very late. | 23 | "You know" -- just contacting them and saying, "I |
| 24 | So I will simply note that I did receive a | 24 | just would like you to be aware that there is a |
| 25 | letter and an e-mail of the letter from the Attorney | 25 | virtual school that's applied, and it could have a |
|  | Page 235 |  | Page 237 |
| 1 | General's Office for a decision on something that | 1 | potential effect on your district." |
| 2 | actually then Chair Shearman asked; and that was | 2 | I don't think we would be prevented from |
| 3 | related to whether we have to notify every | 3 | passing that information on. |
| 4 | district -- whether an applicant has to notify every | 4 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, if I |
| 5 | district -- if they are a virtual school, if they | 5 | might just say, if you will remember that year, |
| 6 | have to notify every district in the state, because | 6 | also, the -- the Commission authorized me to share |
| 7 | they are a virtual school. | 7 | that information with the New Mexico School Board |
| 8 | And the Attorney General's Office did | 8 | Association. And I did. And they notified their |
| 9 | offer a decision, and it is, "No." | 9 | members. |
| 10 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Wow. | 10 | THE CHAIR: Okay. Well, that's -- |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: That they only have to notify | 11 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: And they were very |
| 12 | in the -- in the district that their address is. | 12 | glad to do it; so I think that might be a way. |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Okay. | 13 | COMMISSIONER CARR: There is. That's |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: So I wanted to let everyone | 14 | good. That's good. |
| 15 | know that, that -- so as we approach the spring and | 15 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, I'd like to |
| 16 | new applicants, we have an answer for that at this | 16 | mention that when you do have your community input |
| 17 | point in time. | 17 | hearings, that there is a release, a public notice, |
| 18 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I would add to that -- | 18 | that is posted on the PED Web page. And it's sent |
| 19 | I mean, I don't know whether I agree with it or not; | 19 | out to all the media in the state to announce that. |
| 20 | but the -- I would like for us -- I would like for | 20 | And that's what you all receive, also. |
| 21 | us to notify them. | 21 | And that announces what's -- what areas, what |
| 22 | If they don't have to, we can. And even | 22 | cities. And then you can go to the website and |
| 23 | though they don't have to, we can do it. And we | 23 | actually see the applications of the schools and |
| 24 | could do it, quite easily. | 24 | everything. |
| 25 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: If you will | 25 | So everything is already posted on the PED |


|  | Page 238 |  | Page 240 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Web page. It's just a matter of, you know, the | 1 | quickly, between now and November -- because |
| 2 | superintendent or the school districts kind of | 2 | December, we've got the renewals. It's a three-day |
| 3 | monitoring that around the summertime. | 3 | process to start with. So we're not looking at a |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: Right. But I think the school | 4 | work session in December. |
| 5 | board -- because I don't know -- I don't know | 5 | So we've got -- no -- we've got September, |
| 6 | whether it's on the radar for superintendents to | 6 | October, and November. Why aren't we -- we're not |
| 7 | look at that in the springtime to be aware -- you | 7 | having -- |
| 8 | know, to be aware of that. | 8 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Early October, |
| 9 | But I think through the school board, | 9 | October 7th. |
| 10 | they -- it would probably -- they'd probably look at | 10 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I have down just |
| 11 | an e-mail. | 11 | October 7th, I want to say, and November; because we |
| 12 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Superintendents receive | 12 | were going to have tomorrow's meeting, which we |
| 13 | that notice, too. | 13 | canceled. |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: Right. But it would only be | 14 | THE CHAIR: You're right. I'm sorry. I |
| 15 | in the school district that the address is. It | 15 | looked quickly at my calendar. So we have October |
| 16 | wouldn't go out to every superintendent in the | 16 | and November for work sessions; 'cause we do not |
| 17 | entire state. | 17 | have a formal -- yeah. We should have met |
| 18 | MS. FRIEDMAN: The public notice that I | 18 | September 1st, as well. So that took care of |
| 19 | send out goes to every superintendent in the state. | 19 | September. |
| 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Oh, my gosh. | 20 | So we've got October. And it's the -- |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Oh, okay. I thought it just | 21 | October 6th would be the work session; October 7th |
| 22 | went to the superintendents in the district that | 22 | is the regular session. October 6th is the work |
| 23 | were impacted by that school. | 23 | session. |
| 24 | MS. FRIEDMAN: No. What we send out to | 24 | And then we have -- why don't I have it on |
| 25 | those superintendents are personal e-mails and | 25 | my calendar? Is it November 17th? |
|  | Page 239 |  | Page 241 |
| 1 | personal letters to let them know, specifically. | 1 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: We don't have |
| 2 | But everyone else gets the public notice. | 2 | October 6 scheduled yet. You're thinking about |
| 3 | THE CHAIR: Oh, all right. Well, | 3 | scheduling a work session? |
| 4 | that's -- that's good to know. I didn't realize | 4 | THE CHAIR: Correct. I'm looking for |
| 5 | that. I thought the notice just went out to the | 5 | dates on when the work session would be. Our |
| 6 | individual superintendents in the districts that | 6 | November meeting is set for -- |
| 7 | were impacted. | 7 | MS. FRIEDMAN: November 4th. |
| 8 | Okay. All right. Well, that -- but I | 8 | THE CHAIR: Why is it the first weekend in |
| 9 | still think, as a double, to go through the school | 9 | November? |
| 10 | board, as well, it's better safe than sorry. | 10 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I |
| 11 | Okay. I won't go into detail with the | 11 | know Vince did this. I think it was because we were |
| 12 | chart that I made. I will send the copy to Beverly, | 12 | doing earlier October and earlier November, to avoid |
| 13 | and she can send it out to you. It shows the letter | 13 | the holidays at the end of the month. And then we |
| 14 | grade changes that have taken place with the | 14 | do kind of the middle of December to avoid holidays. |
| 15 | schools, plus, minus, and so on, 2015, 2016. So I | 15 | I think that's what he did when we put it together. |
| 16 | will gladly share that with you. | 16 | COMMISSIONER CARR: That's four days |
| 17 | And I will say that, you know, it is | 17 | before the election. |
| 18 | disconcerting, the "F" schools. So I think we | 18 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Elections are |
| 19 | need -- you know, we're going to have to have a | 19 | the 8th; right? |
| 20 | conversation about these "F" schools. | 20 | THE CHAIR: I would ask the Commission to |
| 21 | So I think that we should put that on part | 21 | entertain looking at November 10th and 11th, as |
| 22 | of the agenda for our work session for next month is | 22 | opposed to November 3rd and 4th. |
| 23 | to, you know, take a look at it, develop a plan, | 23 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, isn't |
| 24 | what are we going to do, and move forward with that. | 24 | the 11th a holiday? |
| 25 | So I will -- I would like to take a look at, very | 25 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Yes, that's why. |

THE CHAIR: Could we do November 9th and 10th? I know it's -- it's the day after Election Day; but it's --

COMMISSIONER CARR: I'll have a hangover; but that's --

THE CHAIR: Wednesdays, Commissioner Conyers can't do work sessions any longer. But that would just be the work session. I'm just trying to figure out other -- because we don't want to do November -- well, we can't do November 24th. That's Thanksgiving.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I thought we were trying to schedule two work sessions.

THE CHAIR: We're not. We're trying to -I am. But right now, we're just looking at November and looking to see if we can change the November dates for meeting. And that would include two days, a Thursday work session and a Friday meeting.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: But we've already got a work session in October, on the 6th?

THE CHAIR: Yes.
COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: So we're looking at two work sessions.

THE CHAIR: Correct. Correct.
The only concern that's going to be is if

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: We can always change the --

COMMISSIONER GIPSON: We added dates to the December, because we didn't think we could get all the schools done in the two days. We added the day.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: We need to see if Mabry Hall is available on the days we're thinking about, too.

MS. FRIEDMAN: Right.
COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: As long as our changes are done before we have to do the official notification, I think we're fine.

MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, we've already got the 3rd and the 4th of November. But if -depending if you all want to keep those days. As far as 10th and 11th, I'm not sure.

COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Or even the 17th and 18th is a possibility. Isn't Thanksgiving the 24th?

THE CHAIR: How about the 17-18?
COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Shouldn't we be on 10/8?

THE CHAIR: Well, I was trying -- I know. I said in my report I was going to talk about

Page 243
Page 245
we're going to be able to have a quorum here for November 3rd and/or 4th, because it's before the election, and people aren't going to be here because they're working on campaigns; so that I think we face the possibility -- and I'm being perfectly honest with you; I being one of them -- I don't -I'm hard-pressed to be away at that point. I really am.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: And did we talk about the 10th and 11th?

THE CHAIR: The 11th is Veteran's Day.
COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Is it really on

## Veteran's Day this year?

COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: That's why we were

> talking the 9th and 10th.

COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: The 9th and 10th.
THE CHAIR: Commissioner Conyers cannot make Wednesdays, I'm sure. And I know Commissioner Chavez has difficulties for a regular meeting not being on a Friday.

COMMISSIONER CARR: I do, too.
THE CHAIR: You know. So --
COMMISSIONER PERALTA: Put it on the
agenda for the next meeting. I don't think we can change --

|  | Page 246 |  | Page 248 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: It's better | 1 | vice chair did do. So I will gladly pass that on |
| 2 | after the election, for sure. | 2 | to -- I missed that opportunity. Darn. So -- |
| 3 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Yeah. I -- | 3 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Okay. Can I add that to |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I'll | 4 | the next agenda then? |
| 5 | work with whatever we can work with. I'll be here, | 5 | THE CHAIR: Correct. Yes. I would just |
| 6 | as long as, Madam Chair, I have my ride. | 6 | ask, for my own -- if we could try to be consistent |
| 7 | On the other hand, I can drive this far; | 7 | with the second or the third week? In my addled |
| 8 | but -- | 8 | brain, it's just easier for me to know that we're |
| 9 | THE CHAIR: Beverly, can you do me a favor | 9 | meeting fairly regularly. |
| 10 | and see if Mabry Hall is available on the 14th or | 10 | This calendar go-round, it was difficult, |
| 11 | 15th, and we could just move on right now to quickly | 11 | because I kind of penciled out, you know, the -- the |
| 12 | doing a rough outline as to what -- we'll have two | 12 | second week. And then it's, like -- it's not; it's |
| 13 | work sessions, one in October and one in November, | 13 | the first week this time. |
| 14 | and we can outline quickly what we want to do with | 14 | And it's just -- I'd like to be as -- and |
| 15 | the work session in October and what we want to do | 15 | I think it's easier for many in the -- with the |
| 16 | with the work session in November. | 16 | schools and everything, that we have a consistent |
| 17 | And then we can look at the -- 'cause the | 17 | time frame that we usually meet at. |
| 18 | calendar is actually not on the agenda. | 18 | I know that up here, we do have to be a |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Madam Chair, I | 19 | little aware of Spanish Market and Indian Market; so |
| 20 | would feel very comfortable in having the Executive | 20 | that there may be times that way. But -- |
| 21 | Committee lay out the agenda for our work sessions. | 21 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Well -- and, |
| 22 | THE CHAIR: Okay. And we're actually not | 22 | Madam Chair, in January and February, we need to not |
| 23 | going to be able to move on the change in the | 23 | look at meeting in Santa Fe, either, because of |
| 24 | calendar at this point in time, anyway, because it's | 24 | hotel rooms and parking. |
| 25 | not on the agenda. So we'll have to -- | 25 | THE CHAIR: Right. I'll -- I somewhat |
|  | Page 247 |  | Page 249 |
| 1 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair? | 1 | disagree with that. |
| 2 | THE CHAIR: So -- so we can't do an | 2 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I do, too. |
| 3 | October 6 work session. | 3 | THE CHAIR: Because I think it's not bad |
| 4 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, we've | 4 | for us. And I'll be honest with you. Anytime I've |
| 5 | often added work sessions that aren't on the | 5 | ever had to come for the Legislature, I've never had |
| 6 | calendars. | 6 | an issue with getting a hotel room. And you get a |
| 7 | THE CHAIR: Because we aren't voting, | 7 | much better rate at that time period. |
| 8 | correct. So we can actually -- so we're fine with | 8 | So I've never had an issue with -- I know |
| 9 | October 6th. And then in October, we can put it on | 9 | people come up. But I don't think as many people |
| 10 | the agenda if we have to change. But if Beverly | 10 | come up for the enjoyment of watching the |
| 11 | would look, we would know. | 11 | Legislature as people think. |
| 12 | MS. FRIEDMAN: I will. I will. And, | 12 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: But, Madam Chair, |
| 13 | Madam Chair, if I may mention -- I was going to | 13 | I know from my first year -- and I think Millie |
| 14 | mention a little later -- last year, we did the | 14 | knows, too -- the ones of us who cannot walk cannot |
| 15 | calendar for 2017. We started putting dates | 15 | get parking up here. |
| 16 | together in October. And I believe in -- as the | 16 | THE CHAIR: I understand parking is an |
| 17 | Chair took that on, and, you know, designated those | 17 | issue. |
| 18 | dates and brought that to the Commission, I'm | 18 | COMMISSIONER POGNA: I don't have a |
| 19 | wondering if you want to do that, or if you want to | 19 | problem with a hotel room. I do with a $\$ 500$ parking |
| 20 | put some dates -- | 20 | ticket. |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Actually, Vince, as the vice | 21 | THE CHAIR: I know. Hopefully, that'll be |
| 22 | chair, did that. | 22 | resolved by January. |
| 23 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Okay. Oh, you did? All | 23 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Please note that |
| 24 | right. I didn't know you had -- | 24 | I am reminding everybody that -- and I actually even |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: That was one of the things the | 25 | heard that at the LESC, that, "We're going to put |


|  | Page 250 |  | Page 252 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that down, that you get to keep the 2 percent, and | 1 | We continue to work on funding. We're |
| 2 | get you a staff and parking." | 2 | anticipating that we'll be encountering, again, a -- |
| 3 | I said, "Okay." | 3 | a challenge with -- in the Legislature, particularly |
| 4 | THE CHAIR: I think out of all of that, | 4 | now that it looks like our -- our deficit is going |
| 5 | parking is the easiest; so maybe -- so okay. | 5 | to be so enormous around the small-school-size |
| 6 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: It's getting late. | 6 | funding. So we're working with our funding |
| 7 | THE CHAIR: We digress. So we'll send out | 7 | committee to see what kinds of concessions we can |
| 8 | some kind of agenda for -- for the work sessions. | 8 | make to protect our charter schools who are |
| 9 | All right? I'm comfortable with that. | 9 | dependent on that small-school-size funding to |
| 10 | All right. I think I'm done. I hope. | 10 | whatever degree we can. |
| 11 | We've got to move on; but -- update from the | 11 | And our third committee is the facilities |
| 12 | Coalition? | 12 | committee. And the exciting work that we're doing |
| 13 | MS. ROSKOM: Madam Chair, members of the | 13 | there is a very proactive partnership with APS. So |
| 14 | Commission, can you hear me? I never know. Do I | 14 | this is for the APS schools. Not just APS -- not |
| 15 | have this on? Yes? | 15 | just APS-authorized schools, but State schools, as |
| 16 | We wanted to start by just updating you on | 16 | well. |
| 17 | the committee work that we've been doing over the | 17 | There are 58 schools, charter schools, |
| 18 | summer. And a relevant place to start, having just | 18 | within the APS boundaries. More than half of those |
| 19 | heard that discussion about the report cards, I just | 19 | are your schools. We are creating an opportunity |
| 20 | wanted to point out that of -- of the 99 charter | 20 | collaboratively with the district for them to pull |
| 21 | schools that were included, 15 of them are SAM | 21 | their HB 33 funds that they'll be starting to |
| 22 | schools. Do you recall that we have had | 22 | receive in November to try to get them into public |
| 23 | conversations about SAM schools in the past? | 23 | facilities. And we're working -- we have a |
| 24 | And of those 15 SAM schools, nine of them | 24 | committee that's working on all of the details, the |
| 25 | got either a "D" or an "F." | 25 | financial details, the legal details, the |
|  | Page 251 |  | Page 253 |
| 1 | The point of this, I think it just | 1 | construction details, how do you prioritize the |
| 2 | indicates, again, the need for us to continue to | 2 | projects and so on with the district? |
| 3 | work for an accountability system for these schools | 3 | We think that that could really be a model |
| 4 | that does not penalize them for working with | 4 | for the State to help get schools into public |
| 5 | dropouts. | 5 | facilities. |
| 6 | And we've been working very closely and | 6 | And speaking of the district, one other |
| 7 | collaboratively with the PED on coming up with some | 7 | thing I wanted to bring up with you, and then I will |
| 8 | language to hopefully formulate a new accountability | 8 | turn this over to Kelly, many of you saw and have |
| 9 | system for them that doesn't continually put them in | 9 | met Joseph Escobedo. He was here this morning. |
| 10 | the "D" or "F" ranks. And so I think that | 10 | He's our new liaison for the charter schools for |
| 11 | ultimately, you might see many of your charter | 11 | APS. We are very excited to be working |
| 12 | schools that -- and 15 out of the -- there are | 12 | collaboratively with him. There are a lot of |
| 13 | 34 SAM schools in the state; 15 of them are charter | 13 | projects that -- since he started on July 5th, that |
| 14 | schools. So you're approaching 50 percent of the | 14 | he's already initiated. |
| 15 | SAM schools are charter schools, which I think shows | 15 | He's very interested in the -- all of the |
| 16 | you that they really are targeting kind of a | 16 | alternative accountability work that we're doing. |
| 17 | high-risk population, adding much higher percentage. | 17 | He's attending all of our committee meetings. |
| 18 | Mr. Ruszkowski just figured out the | 18 | He's -- we're talking about lots of collaborative |
| 19 | percentages for me. We think it was more like | 19 | trainings on all of these issues you've been |
| 20 | 3 percent -- when you look at district schools, | 20 | discussing today for charter schools in the areas of |
| 21 | 3 percent, maybe, of the total number of district | 21 | finance, governance, and doing it collaboratively |
| 22 | schools are SAM schools. So it's important to | 22 | and it being a two-way street. |
| 23 | understand that as we talk about accountability and | 23 | He's already started with some special ed |
| 24 | the report card grade for our SAM schools -- for our | 24 | training, Commissioner Armbruster, you'll be happy |
| 25 | charter schools. | 25 | to hear. And we're going to keep that as an |


|  | Page 254 |  | Page 256 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ongoing, regular thing. And we are very interested, | 1 | those things. And we are working really hard to |
| 2 | and so is he, in pushing the agenda that charter | 2 | develop training and technical support for schools |
| 3 | schools, many of -- many charter schools have become | 3 | that are part of the Coalition and those that aren't |
| 4 | experts in many areas and have a lot to teach the | 4 | part of the Coalition, incorporating and integrating |
| 5 | districts, as well. | 5 | that into our conference. |
| 6 | So we're hoping that the training is going | 6 | I've already talked about that we're |
| 7 | both ways, back and forth, and that we're able to | 7 | really looking at a higher level GC training at our |
| 8 | set up a number of cohort groups for business | 8 | conference, that it's going to be very -- these |
| 9 | managers and governance council people, for | 9 | kinds of things are exactly what the governing |
| 10 | S.T.A.R.S. coordinators, for teachers, for special | 10 | boards need to hear. And they need to get, you |
| 11 | ed coordinators, all the different role groups, | 11 | know, very concerned about what's happening. |
| 12 | working collaboratively with them. I feel as if we | 12 | And I know that the CSD and Katie and her |
| 13 | are on the brink of a very, very productive | 13 | team are going to be working really hard with the |
| 14 | partnership with APS. | 14 | schools. And we want to make sure that our training |
| 15 | So I just wanted to report that bit of | 15 | is -- is really developing strong standards for |
| 16 | good news to you. Thanks. | 16 | those governing boards and those administrators and |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Can I just ask, before we move | 17 | those business managers, so that the alignment is |
| 18 | on, is there a listing of the SAM schools? Or is it | 18 | there between what the expectation is of the -- of |
| 19 | on their report card? | 19 | the authorizers, the CSD, and the other authorizers, |
| 20 | MS. ROSKOM: I can send it to you. | 20 | and ensure that that training is really in line and |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Please. Because I will also | 21 | appropriate. |
| 22 | put that notation on the chart that I created so | 22 | So we're -- we're very much on top of |
| 23 | that people can see that's -- that school is, in | 23 | that. We see the concerns that are happening. We, |
| 24 | fact, a SAM school, when they look at the school | 24 | too, are very concerned and want to work with the |
| 25 | grade, as well. I think that's an important piece. | 25 | charter schools, and, from the ground up, that they |
|  | Page 255 |  | Page 257 |
| 1 | MS. ROSKOM: And I just want to finish my | 1 | have to take this very seriously, and you need to |
| 2 | table. I want to get all of the grades that are | 2 | provide those tools that are going to make it |
| 3 | below the overall grade. I suspect this year, | 3 | possible for them to be better at the work that |
| 4 | again, probably all of them have "F's" in graduation | 4 | they're doing, because ultimately, it's about our |
| 5 | rate, which I think is very telling, and tells you | 5 | kids. And so we want to make sure that we're doing |
| 6 | also that the first place we need to work on | 6 | that. |
| 7 | improving the system is in the area of the | 7 | Again, the conference is the 27th and 28th |
| 8 | graduation rate. | 8 | of October. I did send out information to all the |
| 9 | So as soon as I get this completed, I will | 9 | Commissioners about registering. We hope that |
| 10 | send it to you, Madam Chair, to do with as you need. | 10 | you'll be able to join us and if you have any |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: And if I send you my chart, | 11 | questions about what's going on. |
| 12 | which has the graduation rate, you can probably just | 12 | But we will be getting the topics out to |
| 13 | pull it right up. I did put the graduation rate on | 13 | the website so you guys can see sort of the topics |
| 14 | my chart; but I left out a designation for SAM | 14 | that are coming through and what it is. |
| 15 | schools. So you can probably pull it right -- | 15 | And we would like to invite the members of |
| 16 | MS. ROSKOM: Perfect. It sounds like | 16 | the PEC that do attend the conference -- I'm going |
| 17 | between the two of us, we can probably get this done | 17 | to put you to work to pay for the -- pay for the |
| 18 | early next week. | 18 | conference; right? Not really. |
| 19 | MS. CALLAHAN: Madam Chair, Commissioners, | 19 | We are asking authorizers to actually do a |
| 20 | thank you again for the opportunity. Greta covered | 20 | session with governing boards, and talking to them, |
| 21 | most everything that -- the initiatives that we're | 21 | a panel, that -- getting to them what authorizers |
| 22 | working on at the Coalition. And I think one of the | 22 | expect. |
| 23 | things that we're very, very focused on right now is | 23 | I think one of the things that came out |
| 24 | seeing the results of what's happening with schools | 24 | very clearly in some of the conversations that we've |
| 25 | in terms of business operations, governance, all of | 25 | had over the last years is that the schools want to |


|  | Page 258 |  | Page 260 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | interact with the Commissioners and the authorizers. | 1 | a couple of other committees that are there -- I |
| 2 | And I think that's an important aspect. | 2 | don't know whether they meet or not. The Native |
| 3 | So we invite you -- and I will be -- I | 3 | American Committee, and I think there's a Library |
| 4 | will be bothering you as we get closer to the | 4 | Liaison. |
| 5 | conference about committing to do that. And I hope | 5 | COMMISSIONER CARR: They do. Millie's on |
| 6 | that you will join us at least for part of the | 6 | that one. She's not going to want to -- |
| 7 | conference, if at all possible, and help us with | 7 | THE CHAIR: I know. I know. But |
| 8 | this panel. | 8 | outside -- if that's a committee that you do attend, |
| 9 | I think it's becoming very critical that | 9 | and if it's a committee that you wish to continue |
| 10 | we all raise the level of our performances, the | 10 | on. And we'll make that easier. And then we can |
| 11 | schools, the authorizers, support organizations, | 11 | look at it in October to see if there's any changes |
| 12 | everybody; that's becoming very evident, that we | 12 | that need to be made. Okay? |
| 13 | have to pay attention very closely. | 13 | No. 11, PEC comments. |
| 14 | So, anyway, thank for you this | 14 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I'm -- I have |
| 15 | opportunity. We appreciate it. We will get off the | 15 | comments. I'll be real quick. |
| 16 | stage and let you guys get on your way. So thank | 16 | The -- well, one was I was concerned about |
| 17 | you. | 17 | are we getting Vince's plaque? |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: Thank you. | 18 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: We've decided. |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Thank you. | 19 | I've done it; but we probably won't have it -- I |
| 20 | THE CHAIR: And I know I will be there. | 20 | probably will do it in December. |
| 21 | I've already responded "Yes." And I think | 21 | COMMISSIONER CARR: December? Good, at |
| 22 | Commissioner Armbruster and I actually co-opted | 22 | this point, I guess. |
| 23 | Patti Matthews' session last year, because when they | 23 | And the other one, LFC meeting, real |
| 24 | found out there were two in the audience, they just | 24 | quick. Executive summary is I went especially for |
| 25 | started addressing questions to us, instead of to | 25 | the items related to schools. The insurance is |
|  | Page 259 |  | Page 261 |
| 1 | Patti, because it was an opportunity for them to | 1 | going to get increased by 8 percent. And, of |
| 2 | speak with us. | 2 | course, that's not only going to impact the |
| 3 | So I appreciate that opportunity to be | 3 | teachers; that's going to impact all of our schools |
| 4 | able to -- | 4 | as well, because they have to pay 60 to 70 to |
| 5 | MS. CALLAHAN: Now, you're going to be | 5 | 80 percent of that. |
| 6 | spotlighted; so... | 6 | The other one, you know, that -- I have a |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I | 7 | lot of assurances that they were not going to cut |
| 8 | think I got involved in that discussion, too. | 8 | schools. You know, of course, that's yet to be |
| 9 | MS. CALLAHAN: And those informal things | 9 | seen. If the budget gets worse, they will, of |
| 10 | are also as important as anything else; so... | 10 | course. |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: Yes, absolutely. Yeah. Yeah. | 11 | So I -- except for -- and I asked one |
| 12 | MS. CALLAHAN: We appreciate that; so | 12 | representative -- and I won't name him. I said, |
| 13 | thank you. | 13 | "What about the Small School Funding Formula?" |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: I need to go back. In your | 14 | It was really quick. |
| 15 | packet was a listing of the committee reports. | 15 | "It's dead." That's what he told me. |
| 16 | COMMISSIONER CARR: We can't go -- | 16 | So, okay. That's all he said. "It's |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: This is what I'm going to ask | 17 | dead." |
| 18 | you to do, not anything here today. The committee | 18 | That will, of course -- I'm talking about |
| 19 | reports are there. What I'm going to ask you to do | 19 | for charter schools. That will cause, we know, |
| 20 | is to send me an e-mail, I guess, via Beverly -- | 20 | probably some charter schools, especially in |
| 21 | COMMISSIONER CARR: I think I sent you one | 21 | Albuquerque, probably, a few have to close for |
| 22 | already. | 22 | financial reasons. |
| 23 | THE CHAIR: -- letting me know if that -- | 23 | I don't know how many. I've heard really |
| 24 | number one, if that committee that you serve on -- | 24 | high numbers on that; so that's -- that's another |
| 25 | and if it's the LFC, I know they meet. But there's | 25 | thing that I found out. |


|  | Page 262 |  | Page 264 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | I did have the best conversation I ever | 1 | I had somebody staying -- two people |
| 2 | had with Senator John Arthur Smith for an extended | 2 | staying in the same hotel, and one got a rate of |
| 3 | period of time. And he seemed more willing to look | 3 | \$98, and the other one got a rate of \$130. |
| 4 | for revenue than he had ever before. Of course, | 4 | And so it's the same hotel; but it was the |
| 5 | he's got to get that past the administration. | 5 | government rate. And so -- |
| 6 | But the fact that he is supporting it made | 6 | THE CHAIR: I'll just add that oftentimes, |
| 7 | me feel some warmth in my heart for him. So I | 7 | you have to actually physically call the hotel and |
| 8 | thought I'd throw that out, as well. | 8 | talk to the reservations; because if you go online, |
| 9 | But, you know, it doesn't look good. It's | 9 | it doesn't have a drop-down always for a government |
| 10 | doom and gloom, worse than we've seen in a long | 10 | rate. |
| 11 | time. | 11 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Right. |
| 12 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster? | 12 | THE CHAIR: But if you call -- and I know, |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: No. I'm fine. | 13 | I'm fortunate here. The hotel gives me a rate |
| 14 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Peralta? | 14 | better than the government rate, because I'm here |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER PERALTA: I'm good. | 15 | often enough, so that they -- |
| 16 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Shearman? | 16 | COMMISSIONER CARR: The legislative rate |
| 17 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: I'm good. | 17 | is another rate. |
| 18 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Toulouse? | 18 | THE CHAIR: If they're in session, then |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I | 19 | you can get a legislative rate. |
| 20 | will be brief. But I did want to bring up that we | 20 | COMMISSIONER CARR: Sometimes. |
| 21 | also impact other committees. I got a text message | 21 | THE CHAIR: But oftentimes, if you use |
| 22 | yesterday from the Indian Affairs Committee, asking | 22 | Expedia or Booking.com, you often can't get that |
| 23 | me for information on the schools in Jemez, as you | 23 | government rate with some of the hotels that you |
| 24 | remember, where they wanted to combine, and they | 24 | actually have to make that physical call. |
| 25 | didn't know exactly what had happened. | 25 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: I remember one |
|  | Page 263 |  | Page 265 |
| 1 | I did a real quick text back, "Here's what | 1 | time when we were in Albuquerque, and Pattie was |
| 2 | it is. If you'd like to meet with any of us, we'll | 2 | staying at the Marriott. And I said, "Well, I got a |
| 3 | be glad to explain it, back to the committee." | 3 | government rate, " and you said, "I didn't." But you |
| 4 | So we impact other committees. I have | 4 | went back. |
| 5 | telephone numbers of legislators, which is double. | 5 | THE CHAIR: I went back down to the desk. |
| 6 | They come back at me, as well as me texting them. | 6 | Because I asked them, and they said they didn't have |
| 7 | So just for our information. Many, of the | 7 | a government rate. |
| 8 | committees we don't necessarily think about, we | 8 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: But I had gotten |
| 9 | impact, too. | 9 |  |
| 10 | THE CHAIR: Right. And I'll just mention, | 10 | THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armbruster got |
| 11 | as I have, the LESC has been keeping us on the | 11 | one. I went down to the front desk, and I said, "I |
| 12 | agenda. I was up last -- two weeks ago with NACSA, | 12 | don't understand this." |
| 13 | with the report and for questions. | 13 | And he said, "I'll change that right |
| 14 | So it's -- it's a topic of conversation | 14 | away." |
| 15 | with the LESC throughout this interim time period. | 15 | And I got a free breakfast out of it, too. |
| 16 | So, you know, nothing new, except, you | 16 | MS. FRIEDMAN: I don't want them coming |
| 17 | know, the budget. That's just a huge issue. And | 17 | back and saying, "Cut the Commissioners' budget for |
| 18 | unfortunately, the prognosis is not positive. It | 18 | travel," and that kind of stuff; so... |
| 19 | isn't. So I think the session this year is going to | 19 | THE CHAIR: And we are, hopefully, as |
| 20 | be very difficult, trying to figure this out. | 20 | thoughtful as we can be in terms of trying to get |
| 21 | MS. FRIEDMAN: Madam Chair, may I -- | 21 | the best rate. |
| 22 | speaking of budget, may I just make one comment, | 22 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: And sometimes |
| 23 | that when you -- when you stay in a hotel, if you | 23 | the higher rate you have gets a free breakfast. |
| 24 | could ask for the government rate, it would be a | 24 | THE CHAIR: I actually got a free night at |
| 25 | little bit less. | 25 | Isleta when I went for the LESC, because I didn't |


|  | Page 266 |  | Page 268 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | have any hot water. So they gave me -- | 1 | BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: And, Madam Chair, | 2 | STATE OF NEW MEXICO |
| 3 | I'd like to bring up again something that people | 3 |  |
| 4 | have brought up in the past. It would be a lot | 4 |  |
| 5 | easier to do that if we actually had an ID. I use | 5 |  |
| 6 | the business card. But if we actually had an ID, | 6 |  |
| 7 |  | 7 | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE |
| 8 | like all the other public folks have, it would be | 8 | I, Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR, CCR \#219, Certified |
| 8 | helpful. | 9 | Court Reporter in the State of New Mexico, do hereby |
| 9 | THE CHAIR: I have had a couple of hotels | 10 | certify that the foregoing pages constitute a true |
| 10 | question just the card, you know, that it doesn't | 11 | transcript of proceedings had before the said |
| 11 | look like it's an official ID, you know, even though | 12 | NEW MEXICO PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION, held in the |
| 12 | my picture -- | 13 | State of New Mexico, County of Santa Fe, in the |
| 13 | COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Tell them to go | 14 | matter therein stated. |
| 14 | on the website. | 15 | In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my |
| 15 | COMMISSIONER CARR: We're second-class | 16 | hand on September 12, 2016. |
| 16 | citizens. | 17 |  |
| 17 | THE CHAIR: Your point is well-taken. You | 18 |  |
| 18 | don't have a -- | 19 |  |
| 19 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I have no ID. I |  | Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR, NM CCR \#219 |
| 20 | just have my card | 20 | BEAN \& ASSOCIATES, INC. |
| 20 | just have my card. |  | 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 |
| 21 | THE CHAIR: Is that all? Then I'll | 21 | Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102 |
| 22 | entertain a motion to adjourn. | 22 |  |
| 23 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: Madam Chair, I | 23 |  |
| 24 | assume there's no public comment? | 24 |  |
| 25 | THE CHAIR: Actually, the one person I | 25 | Job No.: 6340L (CC) |
|  | Page 267 |  | Page 269 |
| 1 | believe that signed up -- | 1 | RECEIPT |
| 2 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: He left. | 2 | JOB NUMBER: 6340L (CC) Date: 8/31/16 |
| 3 | MS. FRIEDMAN: There were two; but they | 3 | PROCEEDINGS: PUBLIC MEETING |
| 4 | crossed both their names out. | 4 | CASE CAPTION: In re: Public Meeting of the Public |
| 5 | THE CHAIR: Okay. See? You have to do | 5 | Education Commission |
| 6 | this. | 6 | *************************** |
| 7 | COMMISSIONER TOULOUSE: I move we adjourn. | 7 | ATTORNEY: MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN - PED |
| 8 | THE CHAIR: Okay. | 8 | DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other |
| 9 | COMMISSIONER SHEARMAN: Second, third, | 9 | DATE DELIVERED: __ DEL'D BY: |
| 10 | fourth. | 10 | REC'D BY: __ TIME: __ |
| 11 | THE CHAIR: All in favor? | 11 | ************************** |
| 12 | (Commissioners so indicate.) | 12 | ATTORNEY: |
| 13 | THE CHAIR: Leave. | 13 | DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other ___ |
| 14 | (Proceedings in recess at 3:42 p.m.) | 14 | DATE DELIVERED: __ DEL'D BY: |
| 15 |  | 15 | REC'D BY: __ TIME: ___ |
| 16 |  | 16 | ************************** |
| 17 |  | 17 | ATTORNEY: |
| 18 |  | 18 | DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other |
| 19 |  | 19 | DATE DELIVERED: _ DEL'D BY: |
| 20 |  | 20 | REC'D BY: __ TIME: __ |
| 21 |  | 21 | *************************** |
| 22 |  | 22 | ATTORNEY: |
| 23 |  | 23 | DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other ___ |
| 24 |  | 24 | DATE DELIVERED: _ DEL'D BY: |
| 25 |  | 25 | REC'D BY: ___ TIME: ___ |


| A | accounted 160:10 | 41:24 43:14 77:18 130:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A' 198:6 |  |  |
| A's 196:15 | accounts 142:1,12 157:7 | administrator 58:1 |
| A-B 213:4 | ac | , |
| A-F 4:2 | accurate 155:20 181 | administrators 27:11 41:25 |
| A- | achieved 101:15 | 112:20 113:2 119:19 121 |
| a.m 1:11 82:24,24 138 | 83:17 84:3 91: | 256 |
| AAG 4:10 | 111:8 230:9 | advanced 196:3 |
| ability 35:2 | Acting 144:6 | advantageous 166 |
| 177:12 | action 3:11, | advertised 106:11 |
| able 13:20 15:23 17:17 25:20 | 105:14 124:8 130:25 141 | advise 59:18 |
| 42:21 45:17 78:7 79:8,11,11,13 | 145:3,18 147:8 149:9 151:1 | adviser 58:20 59:18, |
| 79:16 80:2 99:16 100:10 107:15 | 228:13 | Advisory 226:20 |
| 108:24 109:19 110:13 113:24 | actions 3:19 105:3,10 150:22 | advocate 14:18 213 |
| 118:23 148:20 150:10 170:7 | 51:1 159:11 170:2 | Affairs 262:22 |
| 189:12 193:1 223:11,17 243: | active 15:14,14 | affiliated 69:9,10 |
| 246:23 254:7 257:10 259:4 | acti | afford 68:20 |
| absolute 75:4 | ad 215:17 | afternoon 44:5 143 |
| absolutely 27:7 93:25 95:13 | add 43:4,8 114:2 | 144:4 192:15,16,19 |
| 98:13 104:24 112:22 137:24 | 05:13,25 231:1 235:18 248 | AG 4:10 |
| 148:22 151:10 154:24 157:12 | 264:6 | agencies 116:22 |
| 164:8,20 168:4 170:25 203: | added 149:5 167:22 244:3, | agenda 3:3 6:16,25 7:2,14 188:15 |
| 206:7 226:16 259:11 | 247:5 | 188:17,17 228:12 239:22 |
| abuse 138:24 141:22 | add | 243:24 246:18,21,25 247: |
| abysmal 211:13 | addition 44:4 60:7 | 248:4 250:8 254:2 263:12 |
| academic 35:18 36:22 37:15 | 9:3 112:9 117:6 130:5 | agent 164:22 |
| 87:10,17 95:10 107:16 150:2 | 177:1 183:14 233:7 | Ages 56:4 |
| 186:1 217:8,17,19,20 218:6 | ad | ago 102:14 163:16 164 |
| . 14 | additionally 8:7 105:1 | 213:25 236:2 263:12 |
| acad | addled 143:10 248 | agree 29:25 213:10 232:9 235:19 |
| academy 3:8,9 10:11, $1212: 10$ | address 15:17 29:10,23 36:4,8 | agreed 40:25 41:22 43:7 177:19 |
| 14:9 19:25 63:21 69:15 86:23 | 51:7 52:21 57:21 60:7,25 63:15 | agreeing 175:24 |
| 91:13 94:20,22,24 103:3 115:14 | 69:6 72:13 78:14 89:12 117:1 | Aguilar 113:22 114:4 120:11, |
| 117:24 155:14 230:2 | 117:15 139:13,14 140:11,12 | 120:16 122:19,24 127:15 |
| accept 118:19 179:2 | 147:9 150:17,22 173:12 210:19 | 129:13 130:11 131:4,7 134:12 |
| acceptable 228:11 | 235:12 238:1 | 35:8 136:18,23 137:3,7,13 |
| access 124:25 196:1 203:19 | addressed 38:25 74:4 76:3 78:25 | 38:21 139:7 140:4 |
| 228.23 | 7:20 210:1 | 142:19,25 144:13,15,19 145:22 |
| cc | addressing 15:15 25:23 | 146:7 148:1,7 151:8 152:22 |
| , | adequate 81:4,17 148:2 | 54:22,25 156:15,22 157 |
| 151:12 | adequately 79:17 80:1 149:1 | 159:10,22 162:18 |
| accomplished 152:18 179:21 | adieu 16:16 | Aguilar's 167: |
| 182:18 | adjourn 266:22 26 | ahead 128:24 164:11 171 |
| cc | adjourned 22:6 | 225:13 245:23 |
| account 31:8 129:3 135:19 | adjusting 41:2 | Ahner 155:7,12,13,18 157:14 |
| 172:16 209:13 | administration 22:4 27:4 121:21 | 160:22 161:10,14 163:13 166 |
| accountability 251:3,8,23 253:16 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 210: 14,16214: 5262: 5 \\ \text { administrative 18:24 41:21,21 } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 168:11,14 } \\ \text { air } 73: 4 \end{gathered}$ |

Albert 3:9 10:12 86:17,23 91:13
Albuquerque 1:21 26:24 40:18 95:1,3 103:4 108:6 140:11
209:23 223:10,12 261:21 265:1 268:21
Albuquerque's 223:10
Aldo 157:16
Alexander 55:12
aligned 109:12
alignment 256:17
allegations 90:5 115:5,5 116:4
alleged 90:3
allegedly 20:15
Allegiance 3:2 6:10,13
alleviated 78:19
allow 137:18
allowed 66:13 212:18
allowing 190:21,22
allows 67:23 70:17
altered 120:24 136:4 139:11
140:20 148:11
altering 140:23
alternative 215:22 216:8 230:22 253:16
alternatives 18:18
amazing 47:17 49:11 55:21 107:3
amend 84:5 93:20,21 94:25
190:21,23
amending 84:9 190:25
amendment 3:24 95:8 99:14 100:15 103:5 105:19 176:17 178:22 181:18 184:10 186:8 187:5,17
Amendments 3:11 94:13
America 26:9 53:25 54:1
American 52:10 53:24 64:10,17 260:3
Americans 47:18
amount 122:10 139:19 142:11
150:4 160:5 166:2 182:8
analysis 13:1 35:18 39:16 81:3 123:12,22 134:23 156:21 173:2 222:22 223:1
analyst 123:19
analysts 123:13
analyzed 150:20
and/or 123:14 192:20 243:2
Anglo 62:12 64:11

Anglos 62:18 64:19
ANN 2:4
announce 86:11 237:19
announced 194:7
announcement 199:8
announcements 199:9
announces 237:21
annual 3:22 121:23 125:18 127:5 171:18 176:5
annually 58:23
answer 35:6,8 62:17 70:7 118:7
135:7 235:16
answering 70:3
answers 60:13
anticipate 99:16,25 100:10 148:5 148:8
anticipating 252:2
anybody $25: 13$ 75:18 90:6
134:25 211:15
anytime 30:18 249:4
anyway 29:8 83:6 90:12 123:9
129:12 246:24 258:14
AP 209:25 210:5,7
apologies 113:8
apologize 13:7 39:4 84:7 155:4 218:19
apparently $22: 6$
appeal 86:10 93:16 196:19
201:23 225:2
appeals 196:18,22,24 197:3
appear 17:2 133:7 140:15
appears 130:9 140:19 141:18
appendices 87:4 94:7
applaud 167:1
applicant 13:7,17 87:2,3,15,24
88:4,6 89:11 235:4
applicants 66:14 83:13 88:13
89:9 235:16
application 12:18 13:1,6,12,16
37:5,24 41:3 65:23 66:7,13,14
66:18 67:2,6,8 70:16 73:23
74:15 81:4,7,9,11 83:12,20,21
83:23 86:15,22,25 87:1,9 88:17
88:25 89:6 90:9,25 91:1,2,6,13
91:14,15,22,23,24,25 92:2
93:10
applications 3:7 12:9 13:14
64:13 82:10,14 106:8,9 223:24

237:23
applied 127:23 236:25
apply 20:5 118:5,24
applying 118:3
appointment 153:18 245:11
appreciate 6:21 14:1 24:20 40:9
62:21 82:18 98:11 104:18 112:8 113:7 114:5 118:14 122:1 134:8 138:18 169:23 205:12 220:18 223:17 234:15 258:15 259:3,12
appreciated 167:20 234:14
appreciates 53:3
approach 77:1,14,15 178:7
235:15
approached 58:7 75:18
approaches 215:8
approaching 251:14
appropriate 13:5 31:2 54:25
56:9 58:22 108:12 110:12 124:7 157:8 166:9 177:11 205:4 256:21
appropriately 29:24 120:22 121:6
approval 3:3,6 6:16,24 7:1 9:4,20
10:10,16,23 11:2,10,22,25 12:8 95:19 99:14 103:6 140:21 162:24
Approval/Disapproval 3:7
approve 9:8 12:18 13:6 83:19,20
91:21,21 95:16,16,16 103:2
182:15 184:2,8 185:9
approved 13:15 15:16,24 24:13
29:19 41:1 65:22 66:3 69:20
73:24 86:5 95:22 96:13 105:17
105:19 117:10 135:23 162:3
184:3 190:2 192:12
approximation 180:11
apps 106:7
April 128:2 150:18
APS 77:24 78:1 150:20 223:21
223:25 252:13,14,14,18 253:11 254:14
APS-authorized 252:15
AptaFund 161:18,19
Aramark 43:1 44:10,17
architect 115:18
architecture 46:19
arduous 151:25
area 13:11,21 16:4 33:20 34:2
45:21,21 47:7 54:9 59:25 62:15
79:24 88:14 96:12 102:2 139:15
139:16 173:4 201:11 211:24 255:7
areas 13:10 33:4 34:23 36:2 42:20 78:15 87:16,16,17,25 88:1,1,7,8,14,15 120:1 125:15 125:19 213:18 227:20 237:21 253:20 254:4
argument 209:5
arisen 135:4
Aristotle 54:15
Arita 14:16 16:17,20,25 23:15 24:3 29:21,23,25 32:11 34:6 44:1 53:16,17 55:2,20 58:21,23 59:3
Arita's 34:4,7
Arizona 34:9 42:5 77:20
Armbruster 2:4 5:5,8,11,14,15
5:18,22,25 6:3,6 9:22,24 10:19 10:20 16:21 60:10,11 62:10 65:5,14 84:15,17,21,24 85:2,5,8 85:11,14,15,19,21 86:13 92:10 92:13,16,19,22,25 93:1,4,7,11 94:5 103:8,10,13,15,18,21,24 104:2,5,6,9,12,16 118:15,21 119:4 141:5,6 142:17,23 143:7 143:20 175:7,19 191:13,16,19 191:22,25 192:3,4,7 205:25 206:7 225:24 226:12,17 231:1 233:7,23 234:5 240:10 241:1,18 243:12 244:18 246:1 249:23 253:24 258:22 260:18 262:12 262:13 264:25 265:8,10,22 266:13
armies 55:13,23
Army 55:15
arrive 150:18
arrived 20:20 156:16
art 53:8,11 64:6
Artesia 68:13 165:17
Arthur 262:2
arts 47:12 198:19
aside 28:23
asked 20:24 22:13 113:9 123:21
125:8 132:8 139:11 146:8 153:23 173:9 203:16 235:2

236:3 261:11 265:6
asking 26:17 27:18 74:5 83:5 107:9 171:1 226:22 231:24 257:19 262:22
aspect 45:23,24 258:2
assess 177:13 215:15
assessment 155:19 173:15
176:21 177:3,21 182:14 184:11
189:24 193:6 198:16 201:23 222:2
assessments 177:13 179:14
198:15,22,24 199:4 210:25 227:21,23
assigned 122:15 123:14
assignment 58:2
assimilate 145:4
assistance 24:21 106:4,17 107:4
163:22
assistant 2:9,10 77:24 166:8
associate 130:23 131:1 132:5 158:11
associated 80:17 88:25
Associates 1:20 132:10 268:20
Association 237:8
assume 38:4 266:24
assurances 147:7 158:4 261:7
assure 129:25 151:6
asterisk 205:20
Athlete 113:10
ATTACHMENTS 4:7
attempt 33:8 144:3
attend 142:15 164:24 257:16 260:8
attendance 4:8 89:10 169:23 174:9 218:12 224:19 227:10
attended 90:24
attending 146:14 253:17
attention 114:13 141:19 144:14 146:13 258:13
attorney 2:9,10 3:4 7:9,21 8:2 16:1 42:10 114:23 116:5 117:25 141:1 234:25 235:8 236:3 269:7 269:12,17,22
attorneys $14: 23$ 42:9,12,13 82:1
attract 63:22
audience 6:18 258:24
audit 3:15 40:21 41:23 119:9,14 119:15,16,25 120:5,6 121:2,10

121:23 125:10,18 133:21 134:9
134:10,16 137:1 138:15,17,25
144:22 145:3,5,8 147:9,11,22
155:23 162:17
audited 40:1 115:9
auditing 125:14 146:20
auditor 40:1 125:12 135:21
140:25 146:19,23 147:12
Auditor's 121:9
auditors 134:16,22
audits 41:8 134:17,21
Audrey 2:10 3:5 7:21,25 8:17,17
August 1:11 5:3 119:24 147:11
Auntie 22:15
aunts 17:8
auspices 145:9
auth- 223:9
authority 72:19 83:19,21 91:21 91:23 116:21,22 119:24
authorization 139:20
authorized 25:13 71:17 109:7
221:12 223:21,23 237:6
authorizer 116:19 117:8
authorizers 109:4 256:19,19
257:19,21 258:1,11
Authorizing 106:13
available 23:10 61:10 99:8 165:1 166:11 228:22 244:8 246:10
average 76:21 205:16
avoid 218:9 241:12,14
aware 89:8 99:7 116:11,24,25
147:13,16 153:11,25 160:11,16 161:12 169:4 176:19 177:1 180:1 182:5 187:12 236:24 238:7,8 248:19
awful 211:21 213:14

## B

B 3:9, 15,22 9:20 115:1 171:18 195:1,4,14,18 196:10,16 197:2 197:5,15 218:4 221:1 224:8 226:23 228:10
B's 196:15 208:8 222:8
babies 21:23
baby $197: 11,14$
baby-sitter 39:7
back 6:20 17:6 18:6 36:6 39:2 52:7,8,14 56:21 61:6 73:24,25

| 81:9 82:9,14,15 95:7 97:25 98:2 | 163:9 | bit 32:7 38:16 140:15 154:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 99:16 100:7,20 118:13,23 | beginning-of-the-year 117:14 | 156:24 170:8 180:15 182:2 |
| 124:14,19 131:23 133:14 | behalf 146:12 | 197:7 199:6 201:19 210:9 213:1 |
| 137:11 138:3 142:14 150:18 | behavior 20:15 | 224:10 233:4 254:15 263:25 |
| 151:9 154:20 155:21 157:11 | behavioral 20:15 | bite 26:12 28:8 122:17 |
| 158:16 159:23 161:22 162:10 | believe 12:15 13:16 19:9,21 | Black 54:22 62:13 |
| 169:18 179:8 188:17 189:23 | 20:13 21:5 52:16 61:20 66:1 | blank 73:8 |
| 193:11,22 212:7 254:7 259:14 | 69:16 72:11 77:11,14 81:20 | blue 197:11,14 |
| 263:1,3,6 265:4,5,17 | 82:16 91:24 93:17 102:23 | board 3:15 12:20 42:1,10 78:8 |
| background 28:16 | 105:16 108:11 115:19 117:24 | 107:13 108:8,11 110:20 111:1,7 |
| backup 73:11,17 97:2 102:13 | 131:1 139:17 142:20 143:2 | 119:9,22,22,23 120:3 124:2,5 |
| bad 55:14,16,22 72:4 129:17,18 | 146:17 148:2,18 149:1,13,16 | 126:4,6,12,18 127:25 130:14 |
| 213:16 249:3 | 155:9,20 158:20 161:3 177:10 | 146:16,24 149:3 154:1 157:18 |
| badly 98:24 | 197:19 220:8 247:16 267:1 | 157:19,20 159:25 161:11 |
| Bahané 59:3,5 | believed 19:8 | 165:16 228:5,7,16 237:7 238:5 |
| Baiardo 94:19,20 96:14 99:4,18 | believes 13:5 87:9 | 238:9 239:10 |
| 99:23 100:2,5,11,13,19,21 | bell 76:20 | boards 107:5,12 182:15 228:19 |
| 101:4,7,13,22 102:10,17 104:18 | belonged 97:4 | 256:10,16 257:20 |
| 104:23 | beneficial 15:10,13 | body 38:23,23 87:5 108:17 194:2 |
| baked 216:1 | benefit 108:7 160:15 166:18 | bonus 78:3 |
| ball 147:11 | 230:17 | book 59:3,16 |
| bank 128:24 131:17 | bent 215:7 | Booking.com 264:22 |
| Baptist 101:23 | best 14:23 19:1 23:8 34:14 37:16 | books 123:21 130:8 154:7,8 |
| bar 216:22 | 41:4 46:6,7 49:17 54:3 83:9 | 155:22,24 158:11 161:12,16 |
| Barkley 80:11,14 | 107:6 111:4,8 152:5 229:7 | 163:6 |
| Barney 34:25 48:9 49:22 50:4 | 230:20 262:1 265:21 | boost 151:2 |
| 67:9 69:8 80:12,14,16 | better 8:1 13:13 19:17 24:9,10,11 | borrow 157:6 |
| base 245:21 | 36:7 42:8 43:11 47:14 62:19 | borrowing 157:7 |
| based 56:25 61:7 62:6 83:11,22 | 73:12,16 77:15 107:13,23 113:5 | bothered 63:2 |
| 90:14 97:19 105:7 109:10 111:7 | 144:2 153:20 170:13,14 173:15 | bothering 258:4 |
| 114:24 115:6 147:22 166:18 | 180:18 191:8 209:8 214:9 | bottom 233:17 234:1 |
| 196:19 200:22,24 212:11,12 | 227:19 228:2 230:10 232:1 | bought 129:4 |
| 216:19 218:11,12,15 | 239:10 245:16 246:1 249:7 | bounce-backs 89:13 |
| basic 107:11,14 127:20 | 257:3 264:14 | boundaries 252:18 |
| basically 39:15 49:23 57:25 58:3 | Beverly 2:11 32:18 239:12 246:9 | box 19:18 |
| 179:13 | 247:10 259:20 269:7 | boxed-meal 44:11 |
| basics 107:25 129:12 | beyond 41:12 45:24 46:4 57:6 | boxes 44:12 |
| basis 19:21 30:13 116:15 125:12 | 99:25 | brain 143:10 248:8 |
| 165:5 192:21 | big 15:19 17:14 18:15 19:23 | brand 26:22 27:2,14 70:17 73:10 |
| battery 143:23 | 20:10 40:16 73:1 77:7,19 88:21 | 222:19,25 |
| Bean 1:20 268:20 | 128:20 139:7,9 152:3 195:25 | brand-new 67:22 |
| bear 140:2 | bigger 167:14 | break 82:1,22 137:21,22 138:3 |
| beaten 22:1 | biggest 28:1,2 47:3 71:25 202:18 | 168:25 169:10,16 |
| beautiful 30:7,15,22 56:7,11 | bill 132:15 | breakdown 196:9,12 205:17 |
| becoming 258:9,12 | billed 128:16 | 206:16 207:25 |
| began 97:1 155:23 | bills 141:21 | breakfast 43:23 265:15,23 |
| beginning 35:25 48:12 67:13 | binder 153:14 | breathtaking 126:10 |
| 113:5 130:24,25 160:6 161:5 | bipartisan 214:14 | brief 78:13 131:12 262:20 |

briefing 4:2 194:16,18
briefs 29:22
bring 27:2 29:7 41:20 57:13
66:17 71:23 83:6 95:7 100:14
111:2 116:9 146:13 165:15
169:18 178:5 214:24 224:5
253:7 262:20 266:3
bringing $35: 11$ 55:13 90:11
116:23 122:25 145:13 177:8
brings 52:7,8, 13 56:21
brink 254:13
brother 30:3 115:17 116:3
brought 34:22 78:21 114:18 128:8 145:2 146:17,25 210:1 247:18 266:4
budget 4:9 41:10 44:20 57:25 61:2,23 67:23 68:21 70:16,17
$71: 574: 1278: 2379: 1,283: 25$
87:8 122:13,14 123:6,11,16,22
124:1,3,9 128:3,15,23 131:18
133:12 147:24 153:12,16 154:9
159:17 160:1,2,3,6,9 163:18,21
213:17 261:9 263:17,22 265:17
budgetary 41:2
budgeted 80:2
budgeting 159:13,14
budgets 29:1,2 123:15 127:4 128:21 129:17,18 160:18
build 27:12 159:16
building 22:4 46:18 72:3,25
73:10 101:16
buildings 44:7 116:1
built 62:9 68:24 222:20
bulk 3:23 176:17 184:10
bullet 137:5
bunch 27:17
burden 145:18
burdens 172:23
bureau 123:9 156:22 229:4,9
burned 80:25
bus 98:7,8
buses 98:8
Bush 216:24
business 38:20 40:25 45:20 73:7 88:3,7 130:22,23,25 132:5,7,9 $133: 10,11134: 24140: 7,8,16$ 146:4,20 155:23 156:20 157:22 160:21 161:1,9 162:14,17,19,22

164:12,17,21 165:4,9,19,21
166:6,8,11,12 193:18 254:8
255:25 256:17 266:6
businessman 45:8
button 16:24 124:21
buy-in 152:16
buzz 50:19
bylaws 87:5
C

C 1:19 2:1 3:1,16,23 4:1 10:8 67:8 176:16 178:19 185:5 186:10,16,23 195:14 196:10 197:5 221:2 226:23 268:8,19
C' 198:6,7
C's 150:7 208:9 222:8
C-2 189:2
cafeteria 44:8 234:10
calculated 107:18 201:3 202:20
225:10 227:13
calculates 200:25
calculation 205:2
calendar 169:8 171:1 240:15,25
246:18,24 247:15 248:10
calendars 247:6
call $3: 2,25: 1,6,619: 1836: 2$
57:23 58:14 63:21 102:7 114:22
137:9 190:17 196:7 226:19
234:8 264:7,12,24
CALLAHAN 255:19 259:5,9, 12
called 20:11,12 21:24,25 41:19
63:19 69:8 132:6 154:25 233:9
calls $8: 9,14198: 5226: 18229: 8,9$ 232:24
campaigns 243:4
canceled 240:13
canvas 73:8
$\operatorname{cap} 101: 5$
capable $34: 1672: 25$
capacity 13:17 62:24
CAPTION 269:4
capture $217: 17,21,24$
car 153:20,24
card 21:16 251:24 254:19 266:6
266:10,20
cards 227:17 250:19
care 46:22 128:16 132:16 133:9 240:18
career 45:3,16,24 46:4 196:2,8 217:9 225:3
careers 47:2
Cariños 112:14
CARMIE 2:6
CAROLYN 2:6
Carr 2:4 6:1,2,11 7:3,6 9:13,14 $11: 17,1844: 24,2547: 848: 21$ 50:15,18 51:1,8,11 56:17 60:9 83:2,4,7,8 84:8,12 85:9, 10 86:19 88:19,20 89:1,2,15,19,20 89:23 92:17,18 94:2 103:16,17 114:6,8,9,12 116:13 118:1 169:1 170:11 175:6,23 176:1,10 176:11 180:5,6,21 181:13,22 183:22,24 184:6,7,8,20 185:4 185:13,19 187:10,14,18 188:7 188:10,14,18,22 189:4,8,11,19 190:5,13 191:8 192:5,6 193:9 199:12,14,18,22 201:15 206:10 206:11 207:5,16,19 208:18,20 208:23 210:24 211:3,12,17,20 212:16 215:3,5 216:10 218:18 218:19 229:2 234:11 235:10,13 235:18 236:1,5,9,13,19 237:13 238:20 241:16 242:4 243:21 245:20,21 246:3 249:2 259:16 259:21 260:5,14,21 264:11,16 264:20 266:15
Carr's 80:23 125:8
carry 78:23 107:15
carryover 156:1 158:24 161:20
case 27:14 73:17 90:6 91:24
141:20 145:19 178:25 201:21
202:24 216:21 217:6 227:7 269:4
cases 15:5 39:25 203:23 222:9
cash 128:15 133:7 156:1,4,8,13 157:5 161:20
catch 134:11
categories 202:17 227:6,8
Catholic 14:10
cats 138:3
cause 134:1 240:16 246:17 261:19
caution 30:19
caveat 103:4
CC 1:25 268:25 269:2

CCR 1:19 218:13 268:8,19 CD 231:16
ceiling 233:15,16
celebrate 195:16 197:22
celebrated 197:19
celebration 195:15
Center 119:11 144:7 160:25
central 54:23 97:20 150:19 217:1
centralized 108:6
CEPi 122:8 124:13, 16 128:21
141:9,10 142:7
certain 51:3 105:13 109:12 125:15 161:25 173:4 207:22
certainly 8:19 82:5 91:7 96:3 98:15 108:22 110:4 116:13,20 116:25 117:4 134:5 137:12 154:15 156:6,10 157:2 161:1 164:4 168:17 172:14, 16 177:18 181:19 195:12 215:4 221:18 228:15
CERTIFICATE 4:6 268:7 certification 12:21
certified 87:6 268:8
certify $268: 10$
cetera 217:22
chair 2:3,3 4:3,11 5:1,24 6:8,15 7:6,11,12,17,19,23 8:24 9:1,11 9:14,17,19,23 10:1,4,6,15,17,20 10:23 11:4,6,10,14, $15,18,21$ 12:1,4,7,14,16 13:25 14:4,5,7 16:18,23 23:20 24:23 31:24,25 32:13, 18 36:13 38:15 44:24 60:10 61:19,23 65:16 72:16 76:6,7,12,17 78:12 80:13 81:21 82:5,8,13,20,21,25 83:3,7 84:4 84:15 85:22 86:14,17,20,21 88:18 89:1 90:17,21 91:10,11 92:7 93:9,12,15 94:8,11,16 95:24,25 96:2 99:15,22 100:4,9 100:12,17,20,22 101:12,18 102:20,24,25 103:1,7,9,13 104:8,15,19,25 111:19 112:8 113:7,21 114:1,5,6,7,11 117:17 117:22 118:11 119:1,5 120:4,9 120:12,13,15,17 121:25 122:4 122:19 127:15 129:13,22 130:11 131:3,6 133:25 134:5,12 137:12,14,15,22 138:2,6,21

139:5 140:3 141:4,15 142:3,19 143:1,8,22,25 144:4,10 147:18 148:1,6,19,23 149:2,11,22 151:18,21 152:2,8,23,25 153:2 153:4 154:18,22,24 155:7,10,15 155:17 157:9,13,17 160:19,22 161:15 163:13,24 164:1,9,12,17 165:2,14 166:5,22 167:21 168:10,13,15,23 169:3,12,18 170:14,19,22,25 171:10,15,17 171:21 172:4,12 173:19 175:13 175:20 176:2,9,11,14 179:7 180:20 181:8,14,23 182:17 183:4,9,13,20,23,25 184:7,23 185:2,6,12,22 186:4,13,22 187:11,15,19,23 188:4,5,9,12 188:16,20,23 189:1,10,16,22 190:7,8,10,12,15,18,22 191:2,6 191:10,15 192:11,16,18 193:16 193:21 197:24 201:4,7,16,20 202:5 203:1,9,10,11 204:11 205:12 206:6,9,13 207:3,23 210:23 211:16 212:14 215:2 218:23 219:13,24 220:5,6,8,21 221:22 222:5,13 223:3,20 224:2 224:3,23 226:10,17 227:15 228:3 229:1,23 232:12 233:22 234:7,12,17,20 235:2,11,14 236:11,15,20 237:4,10,15 238:4 238:14,21 239:3 240:14 241:4,8 241:10,20,23 242:1,6,14,21,24 243:11,17,22 244:14,21,24 245:10,15,19,24 246:4,6,9,19 246:22 247:1,2,4,7,13,17,21,22 247:25 248:1,5,22,25 249:3,12 249:16,21 250:4,7,13 254:17,21 255:10,11,19 258:18,20 259:7 259:11,14,17,23 260:7 262:12 262:14,16,18,19 263:10,21 264:6,12,18,21 265:5,10,19,24 266:2,9,17,21,23,25 267:5,8,11 267:13
Chairwoman 89:18 91:3 94:23 99:5 105:4 112:22 116:12 117:20 118:2,20 153:7 168:3 169:6 172:11 176:18 182:22 183:18
challenge 154:9 230:9 252:3
challenges 110:1 154:2 156:11 161:25
challenging 108:8,22 221:19
Chamber 45:9 46:1
chance 16:12
change 95:8 124:4 173:20 174:4 177:22 179:22 180:2,19 184:2 185:10,12 186:1,5 190:20 191:5 205:21 242:16 243:25 244:2 246:23 247:10 265:13
changed 75:9 109:3 150:24 178:18 179:11 186:7
changes 3:17 105:17 124:3 160:16 168:16 174:24 178:15 184:11,12 185:14 186:3 189:24 239:14 244:12 260:11
changing 97:3 106:13 182:14
Chapman 1:19 268:8,19
Chapter 15:20
charged 140:7
chart 112:10 205:14 218:24 220:10,11 239:12 254:22 255:11,14
charter 2:8 3:7,11,13,14,19 10:11 12:9,11 13:18 19:14,21 24:18 34:25 40:10 42:19 48:9 49:3,6,23 50:1,5 61:15 67:9 69:8,14 73:20,21,22 74:6,21 77:3,4 80:13 83:16,17 84:2 86:24 88:23 89:16 91:18,19 92:4 94:13,25 105:2,5 106:20 107:20 115:11,24 116:7 118:17 119:17 120:6 121:5,22 122:13 123:4,5,8,14 125:11 127:20 144:11 152:21 157:16 170:1 184:9 194:1,5 203:14,18 204:4 206:16 207:17,17 208:11 220:25 221:9,16 224:6,7,8 225:16 230:8 231:2 232:3 250:20 251:11,13,15,25 252:8 252:17 253:10,20 254:2,3 256:25 261:19,20
chartering 83:19,21 91:21,22
charters 112:12 170:24 204:23 205:15,23 206:16,17,17,17 207:15,21,22 208:1,2,6 221:5,6 223:11,13 229:25 230:1,6
charts 207:10
chase 156:8
Chavez 2:5 6:4,5 25:1,3 31:25
32:1,4,15,21 35:8,16 36:20
37:19 38:1,12,17 39:10,14,23
42:22 44:22 85:12,13 92:11,12 103:19,20 123:23 143:21
160:24 166:12 169:20,22
243:19
check 124:22 131:17 132:21
checking 179:19
checklist 3:20 12:20 111:2 170:6 170:15 171:8
checks 131:24 132:12
Chicago 18:3 33:15
Chief 54:17, 18 60:4
child 18:19 114:14,15 214:1 216:12,23
children 18:9,13 19:8, 15, 16,23 21:24 22:23 23:12 52:10,18 57:4 206:2 210:12,18 229:22
choice 64:14
choices 186:18
choose 93:17 178:7
chose 177:21 193:24
Chris 143:13,15,18,24 144:1,5 146:12 147:3 148:22 150:16 151:20 152:1,8 231:13
Christian 51:4,18
chunks 148:16
church 97:4,5,7
churning 129:7
Cindy 201:22
circumstances 66:1 121:11,24 166:17
cities 237:22
citizens 266:16
city 45:7 96:11
clarification 138:19 141:7 149:1 164:10,25 188:23
clarify 65:18 183:17 206:1
clarity 106:14 149:7 151:12 178:23
class 18:25 47:11 60:15 64:8
classes 20:1,1 25:21 58:25 59:5 69:17
classic 50:22
classical 33:25 35:5,5 50:16,21 50:21 52:18 53:2,4,6,10 54:10

54:11 55:20 56:2 57:5 69:15 233:9
Classical's 228:5
classroom 28:1,3,5 44:15 58:2 213:19
classrooms 73:9 101:24
clean 133:21 134:9 157:4,21 158:5,9 161:4
clear 54:8 127:25 147:10 188:6
cleared 128:25
clearly 14:11 90:25 231:8 257:24
clears 160:12
clients 41:14
close 21:23 38:4 154:7 155:22 159:24 161:19 163:6,7 180:11 212:10,14,17 245:6 261:21
closed 22:7 97:9 108:25 122:8 136:25 137:2 161:12,17,17 188:8
closely 15:4 41:6,16 42:19 44:18 58:21 251:6 258:13
closer 32:8,19 38:11 115:9
233:16,24 234:1 258:4
closing 40:11 141:10 158:10 220:22
closure 108:25 141:14
closures 150:6
cloud 149:19
clue 219:18
co-opted 258:22
Coalition 231:4 250:12 255:22
256:3,4
code 217:22
code-talkers 54:17
cognizant 179:4
cohort 202:1,22 254:8
collaborative 253:18
collaboratively 251:7 252:20
253:12,21 254:12
colleagues 14:22 78:2
college 17:21,25 18:1 26:9 46:6,7 53:2 64:13 80:22 196:2,7 217:9 225:3
colleges 25:24 33:13, 14
color 197:7
combine 197:4 198:21,23 262:24
combined 204:21
come 10:6 12:10 17:3 18:15 30:1

31:4 33:24 40:1 45:13 48:11
58:10 68:4,18 69:24 73:7 98:2 103:5 107:22,23 114:12 118:23 133:20 134:10 135:12 137:11 141:16 150:8,10 154:21 155:1 155:25 164:18 165:1,23 166:15 173:24 175:12,15 179:1 180:9 181:15,17 182:13 188:17 192:24,24 193:13 198:7 212:20 214:17 217:25 222:2 249:5,9,10 263:6
comes 24:18 34:13 47:24 69:7
75:1 112:25 113:3 154:19 173:1 183:3
comfortable 129:19 174:22
175:3 181:14 246:20 250:9
coming 20:22 46:23 47:25 58:7 67:12,15 80:16 98:1 120:9 140:11 144:25 145:10 160:12 160:13 163:15 165:10,24 167:11 169:4 182:8 188:2 192:21 214:16 229:12 251:7 257:14 265:16
commendable 95:13
comment 28:14,24 36:1 47:9
62:11,17 82:4 90:20 125:9 167:25 263:22 266:24
comments 4:4 70:6 90:18 149:2 159:8,12 220:19 260:13,15
Commerce 45:9
Commission 1:1 5:2 7:24 8:20 48:24 50:8 65:20,22 66:4,10 89:4,5,16 95:17,23 96:15 103:2 105:12 108:15 118:4,17 143:14 144:5 149:14 150:18 152:9 155:8,16 161:23 168:12 172:14 173:18 175:1 176:19 177:1 178:6,9,21 205:9 215:11 218:20 237:6 241:20 247:18 250:14 268:1,12 269:5
Commissioner 5:4,8,9,10,11,11 5:13,14,14,16,18,20,21,22,22 5:25,25 6:2,3,3,5,6,9,11 7:3,4,5 7:6,7,10 8:25 9:10,11,13,14,22 9:23,25 10:1,15,17,19,20 11:3,4 11:5,6,13,15,17,18,25 12:2,3,4 16:21 23:22 24:25 25:1,2,3,5,15 26:19 27:21 28:10,12,13 29:9

29:15 31:3,22,23,25 32:1,3,3,4 32:5,15,21 35:8,15,16 36:6,20 37:19 38:1,12,17 39:8,10,14,23 42:22 44:22,24,25 47:8 48:21
50:15,18 51:1,8,11 56:17,21 60:9,10,11 62:10 65:5,14,16,17 66:6 67:18 70:2,7,11,13 71:4,8 72:14 74:13,20 75:3,7,13,20,23 76:5,7,8,19,25 77:12 78:11 80:23 81:21 82:4 83:2,4,7,8 84:5,8,12,14,15,17,17,19,21,21 84:23,24,24 85:1,2,2,4,5,5,7,8 85:10,11,11,13,14,14,18,19,21 86:3,7,10,11,13,16,19 88:19,20 89:2,15,19,20,23 90:19,22
91:11,12 92:6,7,10,10,12,13,13 92:15,16,16,18,19,19,21,22,22 92:24,25,25 93:2,3,4,4,6,7,11 93:13,19,22,23 94:1,2,3,5,14 95:25 96:2,4 98:15 99:6,24 100:23,24 101:6,18,19 102:5,16 102:19,24,25 103:1,8,9,11,13 103:15,15,17,18,18,20,21,21,23 103:24,24 104:1,2,2,4,5,6,7,9,9 104:11,12,16 114:6,8,9,12 116:13 118:1,15,21 119:4 120:8 120:10 122:3,4,20,23 125:8 126:20 127:16 128:1 129:14,15 134:3,6,13 135:6 136:20,24 137:4,9 141:5,6,16 142:17,20 142:23 143:7,14,17,20,20 149:21,22 150:16 151:10,17 152:24 153:5,21 160:19,20,23 161:7,11,14,15 162:2 163:11,14 164:1,11 165:15 166:6,21 167:21 168:4 169:1,20,22
170:11,12,17 171:5,6,7,10,11 171:21 175:6,7,19,21,23,25 176:1,3,10,11 180:5,6,21 181:13,22 182:10,11 183:2,22 183:24 184:6,7,8,17,20,21,25 185:4,10,13,17,19,25 186:12,20 187:10,14,18,21 188:7,10,14,18 188:22,24 189:3,4,5,6,8,11,14 189:18,19 190:5,6,9,13,16,19 190:24 191:4,8,13,14,16,16,18 191:19,19,21,22,22,24,25,25 192:2,3,3,5,6,7 193:9 199:12,14

199:18,22 201:15 203:10,11,12 204:12,25 205:25 206:7,10,11 206:14,20,24 207:2,5,16,19,20 207:24 208:17,18,20,23 210:24 211:3,5,12,17,20 212:6,16 215:3,5 216:10 218:18,19 219:20 221:22 222:5,14 223:20 225:24 226:12,17 229:2 231:1 233:7,23 234:5,11 235:10,13,18 235:25 236:1,5,7,9,13,19 237:4 237:11,13 238:20 240:8,10 241:1,10,16,18,23 242:4,6,12 242:19,22 243:9,12,14,16,17,18 243:21,23 244:1,3,7,11,18,22 245:4,13,18,20,21 246:1,3,4,19 247:4 248:21 249:2,12,18,23 250:6 253:24 258:19,22 259:7 259:16,21 260:5,14,18,21 262:12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19 264:11,16,20,25 265:8,10,22 266:2,13,15,19,23 267:2,7,9
Commissioners 2:2 7:16 9:16 10:3,22 11:9,20 12:6,14 14:7 15:6,12 24:24 34:22 39:5 66:2 76:10 82:16,25 85:25 86:21 88:18 90:17 94:24 102:20 105:5 118:21 122:2 143:9 144:9 148:23 153:8 166:22 168:24 169:7 171:16 176:13,19 182:23 189:21 190:11 192:16,18 193:17,21 201:4,21 232:13 234:17 255:19 257:9 258:1 267:12
Commissioners' 265:17
commit 118:9
commitment 152:11,15
committed 98:5,6 151:6,15
committee 151:1,24 214:13
246:21 250:17 252:7,11,12,24
253:17 259:15,18,24 260:3,8,9 262:22 263:3
committees 79:10 260:1 262:21 263:4,8
committing 258:5
common 179:15 180:10 181:2,11
COMMSSIONER 85:8
communicate 110:5
communicating 45:19 109:24

164:5
communication 47:5 89:2,9 community 10:10 13:20,21 16:5 16:9, 10 22:25 24:9 27:3 64:21 65:1 66:7,22 67:3 71:24 77:5 80:7 90:24 167:19,20 230:8 237:16
companies 45:13
company 41:15 177:24,24
compare 223:19 224:13,14,14,16
224:17,19
comparing 218:1
comparison 197:4 207:6 224:4
comparisons 221:24
competence 83:15 91:17
competency 215:23 216:8
compiled 112:23
complain 28:15
complaint 114:22 131:22
complaints 116:14
complement 68:11,14
complete 12:19 71:12 78:8 87:1
97:8 109:1,4,18,22 112:16
completed 109:15 145:9 255:9
completely 75:7 76:4 175:2,2 211:24 213:7
compliance 109:11 111:3
complicated 23:24 24:1
comply $31: 16$
component 172:22
comprehensive 154:15
comprehensively 159:4
computer 23:9 175:10
concept 28:20 172:8
concern 25:8,12,23 27:21 28:25
35:9 36:2,21 38:22 39:16 68:7 78:18 80:21 81:11 97:18 111:21 115:12,14 117:23 120:1 129:22 138:12 139:8,9,15,16 140:4 141:11 147:18,20,23 148:19 149:23 151:18,22 156:15,18,19 156:25 164:4,7 167:23 168:6 174:14 204:25 242:25
concerned 22:3 26:21 28:17
67:21 95:18 110:22 126:21 127:7,12 150:12 158:17 162:12 174:3 203:21,22 211:22 256:11 256:24 260:16
concerning 90:10 115:3 119:11 126:7 132:20 221:13
concerns 15:15 29:5 57:22 67:4,5 74:4 80:10,15 81:2 90:12 111:7 114:19 115:21 116:9,14 117:14 122:5 125:13 130:7 137:16 144:18,25 147:16 148:24 155:20 156:9 158:9,19,21 161:4 161:23 173:12 174:8 256:23
concessions 252:7
condition 12:23 72:21 95:21
conditioning 73:4
conditions 12:19 66:18 71:18
83:20 91:22 95:17,20
conducted 119:10
conducting 117:6
conference 226:18,19 256:5,8
257:7,16,18 258:5,7
confident 133:5 158:22
confirmation 149:5
congratulations 104:19
connecting 113:18
connection 48:22 50:7 75:16
80:22 82:17
connections 59:25
consider 14:22
consideration 86:22 209:17 210:13
considered 28:17 79:12
considering 162:19 211:10 228:25
consistent 77:10 84:1 92:3 203:5 248:6,16
constantly 107:9 234:2
constitute 268:10
construction 30:25 46:18,19 253:1
constructive 107:10
consult 82:1
consults 83:7 136:18 188:4
contact 220:13
contacted 131:17
contacting 201:22 236:23
contacts 33:15 34:12
context 215:4
continually $251: 9$
continue 15:17 111:17 132:18
133:24 155:18 158:19 161:25

174:14 234:4 251:2 252:1 260:9
Continued 4:1
continuing 106:23 107:22 108:4
110:8 130:1
contract 43:4,6,10,11 116:3
132:7 164:21 166:7 179:24
180:3 186:6,9,11,15,25 187:9
187:13 188:3 190:4 191:1,5
contracted 162:16
contractor 139:24 140:12
contracts 115:23 188:1
contributions 132:20
control 40:3 131:19 158:1
controls 125:23 133:15 136:2
139:1 145:23 157:22 159:3
convenient 112:24
conversation 33:1 52:24 53:1 110:14 177:2 179:8 181:9 193:1 193:4 225:25 226:11 227:16,25 236:22 239:20 262:1 263:14
conversations 229:7,17 230:25 250:23 257:24
convinced 67:19
Conyers 5:16 242:7 243:17
cook 245:8
cooperating 145:25
cooperative 130:20 133:4
coordination 157:23
coordinator 57:24 59:20,23 65:2
coordinators 254:10,11
copy 172:9 194:13,15 239:12
core 29:11 47:15 48:2,3,7 49:4,5
49:7,8,20 50:1 64:1 69:8 229:13 229:19
Corners 81:10
Corporation 45:10 46:2
corporations 212:3
correct 12:25 21:12 81:24 85:20 99:23 100:19,21 112:17 151:10 164:16 206:8,22 219:2 241:4 242:24,24 247:8 248:5
corrected 66:19 147:19
corrections 9:6,7 10:13,25 11:12 11:24
corrective 105:14 151:14
correctly 82:2 165:23
cost 48:20 108:5 160:14
Cottonwood 228:5 233:9
council 27:6 126:25 127:10,11,19 129:11 130:6 146:14 155:17 164:24 174:9,11 179:21 180:1 185:7,9 187:7,11 190:1 192:9 254:9
councilor 45:7
councils 129:8 182:20 184:1,14 191:11 192:12 227:16
counsel 2:10 7:25 29:21 187:23 188:4
count 24:12 101:1 205:1,5 206:8
counted 91:4
country 52:1 $210: 18$
County 23:25 24:6 43:2 49:12 268:13
couple 25:13 39:25 65:18 67:1 75:10 107:1 110:5 111:20 112:5 114:9 117:4 123:20,25 130:13 130:21 133:1 140:18 162:8 168:5 186:18 194:24 198:2,11 208:19 215:3,18 216:13 228:16 228:17 260:1 266:9
courage 54:10,12,13,20,22
courageous 54:19
course 37:16 51:15 124:19 152:13 163:5 182:3 236:16 261:2,8,10,18 262:4
court 1:20 14:18 18:2 29:21 90:2 268:9
cover 236:18
coverage 194:5
covered 125:24 211:24 255:20
coyotes 59:9
CPA 146:18
Craig 4:9 153:15 154:14
crazy 43:25
create 179:5 227:20
created 156:2 205:14 230:8 254:22
creates 21:18 30:8 159:6
creating 112:10 179:6 252:19
creativity $127: 22$
credit 196:2
cried 79:14
critical 144:24 258:9
critically $158: 18$
cross 80:25
cross-cultural 56:1
crossed 267:4
crosswalk 178:3
crow 55:14,16 60:2
Cruces 123:25 158:12 164:22 197:20 218:4
CSD 12:17 13:5 66:13 87:9 88:16 95:15 105:25 153:9 174:11,17 177:8 178:12,25 184:4 190:3 236:4 256:12,19
culinary 47:12
cultural 34:3 55:1 58:20 59:5,17 59:22,23
culturally $33: 9$ 54:25
culture 19:25 31:7 51:20 52:12 52:19 53:4,5 54:1,9 58:25 59:1 79:25 81:4,7,10
cultures 52:17 57:9 62:20
cumulative 227:23
curious 220:16
current 43:10 100:2 124:20 129:24 132:4 139:18 142:13 154:9 155:13 157:17 164:3 186:9 187:9 224:13
currently 47:7 105:17 106:11,11 106:16 158:23 183:5 186:6
curriculum 29:6,10 33:25 34:16 35:5,6 37:18 47:15,25 48:2,3,6 48:7,15,16,17 50:15,16 53:11 55:19 56:19 59:16 64:1 67:14 67:16,20 68:5 69:6,7,8,11,12 79:4,9,12,17,21 80:5,17 81:17 83:24
curriculums 48:10
Custodian 2:11
custom 17:9 20:2
cut 52:11 114:25 132:22 193:21 261:7 265:17
cuts 159:22 160:5,10
Cynthia 1:19 268:8,19

| $\frac{\text { D }}{\text { D 3:1,1,17 4:1,1 10:23 95:12 }}=$ |
| :--- |
| 150:5 168:15 195:13,19 196:10 |
| 197:5,16 208:6 212:11 213:5 |
| 221:2,14,17 222:7 224:9 250:25 |
| 251:10 |
| D' 198:6 |
| D's 150:7 208:5,9 |

dad 14:11 22:11
dad's 14:10
daily 29:21,22 116:15
Dame 19:4,7
Darius 14:17
dark 197:13
darn 12:16 248:2
data 112:23,25 113:6 173:2,5 208:15 217:24 221:24 222:4,16 224:12 225:6 229:11,14
date 129:12 140:20,21 146:25 168:8 175:4 269:2,9,14,19,24
dated 196:20
dates 241:5 242:17 244:3 247:15 247:18,20
David 4:9 38:7 59:9 153:15
day 22:7 66:7 101:8 104:25 112:23 127:6 130:13 132:12 133:17 155:6 156:16 166:17 173:22 195:13 215:14 225:25 242:2,3 243:11,13 244:6
day-to-day 124:23 133:10
days 40:11 131:14 163:16 215:6
241:16 242:17 244:5,8,16 245:2
dead 261:15,17
deadline 109:16,25
deadlines 172:25
deaf 32:11
deal 57:8 88:21 118:25 136:17
137:10 165:24 167:11 183:15
dealing 148:14 150:1 189:24
dealt 190:1
Dean 158:12
dear 52:22 55:7
death 22:11
debate 215:17
December 240:2,4 241:14 244:4 260:20,21
decide 37:16 44:25 124:6 229:14
decided 13:3 118:5,13 236:2 260:18
decision 118:23 120:2 235:1,9
decisions 19:1 215:12,13 216:18 232:23
deck 194:10
decrease 160:3,8,9 172:23
decreased 205:18 219:17
dedicated 106:3 165:12
deep 208:15
deeper 136:7 140:15 170:8
222:16 224:11
deeply $224: 12$
defer 39:2 142:21
deficiencies 12:25 133:22 150:23 160:1
deficient 173:4
deficit 252:4
definite $81: 1$
definitely 35:12 77:14 175:19
202:25 221:19
deflect 145:15
degree 57:3 146:20 162:1 226:14 252:10
degrees 218:3
DEL'D 269:9,14,19,24
deliver 44:11
delivered 132:12 269:9,14,19,24
Democrats 212:23
demographic 209:23
demonstrate 13:20 83:14 91:16 145:19
demonstrated 13:16
demonstration 215:23
demonstrations 216:8
denial 81:23 86:25 88:17
denied 91:14
denominator 227:14
deny 81:22 83:11,20,21 84:10,20 86:15 91:7,22,23 93:10,11 95:17
DEP 114:4 120:11,14, 16 122:19 122:24 127:15 129:13 130:11 131:4,7 134:12 135:8 136:23 137:3,7,13 138:21 139:7 140:4 141:15 142:19,25 146:7 148:1,7 154:22,25 192:15 194:13,17 197:10,13,25 199:16,19,23 201:20 202:6 203:8 204:11 206:6,13 207:12,23 208:18,22 210:23 211:5, 16 215:2 216:11 218:21 219:8 220:1,21 221:6 222:13 224:1,3 225:1 226:16 229:1 232:12 233:22 234:16
Department 8:21 14:19,24 120:3
120:18,25 123:3 135:3 145:9 146:10 151:7 153:12 215:9
dependent 252:9
depending 244:16
depth 31:15 53:1 214:14
Deputy 113:22 122:5 136:18 137:21 138:8 143:1 144:12 154:18 156:14,22 157:23 159:10,22 162:18 163:22,24 164:2 167:24 169:4 178:1 203:12 221:10
describing 56:23
description 87:5
descriptions 87:6
descriptor 134:15
Desert 197:19,23 198:1
designated 247:17
designation 12:21 255:14
designed 57:21 73:13
desk 128:9 265:5,11
detail 39:19 141:19 227:3,5 239:11
detailed 225:6
details 51:14 114:16 225:17,22 252:24,25,25 253:1
detect 163:5
determine 110:11
determined 170:20
develop 239:23 256:2
developing 256:15
development 22:25 45:10 46:2 47:7 59:21 70:14,21,25 71:1,3 79:1,4,23 83:24,25
deviate 124:11
device 51:4
devices 6:23
devote 172:1
diagonally 96:11
DIBELS 176:19,22,25 177:22 178:3 179:8,10,16,18 180:14,14 180:17 181:2 183:6,16 184:2,12 189:25 192:13 198:17 199:2
difference 26:8 62:22 136:15 214:4
different 20:21 24:6,7 30:4 31:1 44:17 46:22 62:20 96:12 108:14 136:1 138:12 161:8 185:6 202:16 207:3 213:8 215:13 216:13 217:5 219:4 221:11,12 223:4,8,10 230:9 232:4 254:11
difficult 19:10,11 26:14,24 33:4
34:23 40:14 45:22 56:24 57:14 57:15 62:12 68:17 124:24 150:13 152:2 180:7 216:16 233:11,16 248:10 263:20
difficulties 154:3 243:19
difficulty $32: 6$
dig 167:2 170:7 175:5 212:25
digging 174:6 220:16 227:17
digress 250:7
diligence 120:18
diligent 106:23
Diné 59:3,5
dipped 227:24
direct 48:25 50:7 164:3
directed 121:10
direction 124:6 138:20 141:3 143:4
Directions 61:16
directly 166:7
director 2:8 66:2,17 77:19,25
96:19 111:24 112:1,7 117:23
119:6,13 126:3 129:14 130:22
131:18 141:17 142:21 144:6
152:25 153:15 154:14 155:2,9 155:13, 19 156:21 157:10
172:12 179:7,12 184:24 185:24
Director's 182:18
directors 77:24 194:6
disagree 249:1
disagreement 30:14
disapproval 12:8
disaster 44:15
disconcerting 239:18
discouraged 223:24
discovering 163:19
Discovery 177:2,5,21 180:7,18 181:10 182:1,4 184:11 189:25
discuss 131:4,5 172:15
discussed 116:14 185:8,18 193:6
discussing 106:1 253:20
discussion 3:11,13,19 94:12 105:3 122:21 123:1 124:2 126:14 170:1 173:21 174:1,5,18 183:23 192:20 193:11 223:18 227:18 236:2 245:9 250:19 259:8
discussions 97:1 105:7 157:22

158:25 208:24 221:9
Disks 269:8,13,18,23
distribute 224:5
distributed 132:22
district 37:25 43:5,13 68:15 78:5
90:4 112:15 117:9 118:6,13 141:1,2 165:18 194:6 206:17 208:3 222:25 223:4,7,9 235:4,5 235:6,12 237:1 238:15,22 251:20,21 252:20 253:2,6
district-authorized 222:24
district-charter-authorized 222:19
districts 68:9 119:2 121:5 123:5 123:15 193:7 200:13,13 232:2 236:21,22 238:2 239:6 254:5
dive 136:8 140:14
diverse 33:9 34:15 64:14
diversity 34:3
divide 56:1
division 2:8 3:13,14,19 12:12 14:24 86:24 88:24 89:16 105:2 105:5 116:7 122:13 123:5 152:21 170:1 184:9
doctor's 153:18 245:11
document 139:11 171:23,24 269:8,13,18,23
documentation 87:8 145:8 documents 21:15 121:19 145:10
doing 41:7,25 47:14 55:25 57:10
59:6 62:25 73:22 75:4 80:9,19 107:1,11 110:9,18,21 111:17 117:22 123:24 130:8 131:16 136:16 140:16 142:1 146:20 147:6 158:5 180:16,17 181:7 208:16 209:21 212:22 213:23 214:19 228:20 229:20,25 230:8 230:19 241:12 246:12 250:17 252:12 253:16,21 257:4,5
dollars 72:9 162:11
Don 1:12
donor 49:24
doom 262:10
door 22:7 79:11 80:24,25 174:20 174:20
double 239:9 263:5
double-check 202:14
doubt 166:24
download 203:20
Dr 72:6 201:22 204:24
draft 108:13
drawing 201:24
drive 195:12,13 246:7
driver 46:10
driving 195:9
drop 18:14,17 115:2 151:19
220:3 228:10
drop-down 264:9
dropouts 251:5
dropped 203:22 204:4
drops 166:3
dual 196:2
due 120:18 132:19
duty 234:10
Dylan 2:9 7:22

## E

E 2:1, $13: 1,1,1$ 4:1,1, $11: 10$
e-mail 89:12,14 153:13 219:13
234:25 238:11 259:20
e-mailed 219:7
e-mails 238:25
E-Occupancy 12:23 101:12,14 101:15 102:3
ear 32:11
earlier 125:8 167:12 203:17 205:14 241:12,12
early 21:21 43:20 117:1 119:11
144:6 240:8 255:18
early-year 117:6
earn 196:4 225:16
earned 221:16 224:6,8,9,22 225:10,18
easier 34:21 167:11 182:9 248:8 248:15 260:10 266:5
easiest 180:4 250:5
easily 161:21 179:20 182:17
235:24
east 209:22
eastside 98:10
easy 44:9 181:15,16 183:4 201:2 234:5
eat 44:15
echo 10:10
Economic 45:10 46:1
ed 65:7,12 74:8,16,18 77:24

121:6 231:18 253:23 254:11
education 1:1 5:2 8:20,21,22
18:5,22 19:17,23 22:20 23:23
30:14,23 31:8,19 33:20 34:10
34:11,11,13 35:18 36:22 39:6
45:15,15,24 46:14 50:11,19,21
50:21 53:6,6 55:21 56:2 57:1,5
57:11 72:7 81:18 97:5 101:23 118:16 120:2,18,25 126:17
127:20 135:3 160:25 198:16
214:12 215:9,10 268:1,12 269:5 educational 21:11 84:1 92:3

195:3,4 228:1
educator 52:22 199:20
educators 28:22 90:4 194:20
effect 156:3 200:18 222:3,4 237:1
effort 39:5
efforts 15:14 200:6
eight 6:7 138:24
eight-to-zero 93:8,9 104:13
eighth 25:7 61:6
eighth-graders 25:19 26:14 62:8
Einstein 3:9 10:12 86:18,23
91:13
either 5:19 12:23 83:12 91:14
172:2 192:23,24 193:13 196:19
212:8 222:18 248:23 250:25
elaborate 201:18
Eleanor 2:5 32:20 38:15
elected 194:6
election 241:17 242:2 243:3
246:2
Elections 241:18
electricity 23:4,7
electronic 6:22
element 100:14
elementary 196:13 197:20
198:25 199:25 200:19,22
Eleven 64:9
else's 233:19
embracing 195:21,21
emphasis 209:4
employee 41:17,18
empty 80:25
encountering 252:2
ended 18:1 25:18 61:17 139:25
141:10
enforce 186:25
enforced 187:13
enforcing 187:25
engage 97:10 159:1
engaging 158:11
English 35:23 37:1,8,13,21 38:9
enjoyment 249:10
enormous 252:5
enroll 24:12 61:12
enrolling 61:9
enrollment 15:21 96:10
ensure 41:25 95:21 120:21 121:4
151:8 152:20 256:20
ensuring 42:2 221:20
entered 124:20
enterprises 40:22
entertain 7:1 9:7 10:14 11:1,12
81:19 83:1 102:22 170:20 171:4
176:2 241:21 266:22
entertained 173:25
entertaining 181:19
entire 17:11 55:15 173:21 208:11 238:17
entities 108:14
entity 43:9 108:1
environment 48:18
envision 19:24
envisioned 216:24
EOC 209:15
EOCs 199:15,17 209:13 215:19 215:22
EPSS 108:20 109:1,10 110:3
ERB 132:20
Eric 155:7,12,13,18 157:14 160:22 161:10,14 163:13 166:5 167:1 168:11,14
error 203:4
errors 159:7
Escobedo 253:9
Española 3:10
especially 16:13 23:24 31:17
33:3 36:9 41:20 47:17 52:6,17
56:25 58:24 64:19 69:4 73:23
79:6 81:16 98:9 150:25 200:19
223:15 260:24 261:20
essential 53:19
essentially 56:7 160:10 216:1
establish 245:3
established 19:22 154:10

Estancia 69:15 140:7,9
et 217:22
ethics 54:11
ethnically 33:9
Europe 51:24
evaluate 36:25 37:7 40:21 109:19 226:13
evaluated 107:17 108:21 173:16
evaluating 35:22 110:10
evaluation 199:21 209:19
evaluations 41:17 106:7 107:16 199:18
evening 97:16
eventually 77:9 137:2 232:21
everybody 128:12 165:17 249:24 258:12
everyone's 6:25
Eves 216:7
evidence 88:10 121:14
evident 126:15 258:12
evolution 218:10,16
exact 37:23 221:1
exactly 38:3 60:21 136:21 230:19 256:9 262:25
examination 121:18
example 31:18 39:25 55:10 123:22 124:16 125:9 135:13 148:11 228:15
examples 198:13 224:6,11
exams 204:19
Exceeds 13:9 69:17 87:14,18,23
88:2,6,9,13,15
Excel 182:23
excellent 75:11,13,18 95:10
199:16,23 204:12 218:21
232:13 233:6,6
exception 65:25
exceptionalism 53:24
exceptionally 205:6
exchanging 215:21
excited 8:11 19:13 42:5 48:14,16 58:10 108:2 253:11
exciting 110:18 111:11 252:12
excuse 153:24 161:15
execute 124:10
executed 97:15
execution 97:10
Executive 119:13 246:20 260:24
exercise 100:6 188:19
Exhibits 269:8,13,18,23
existed 154:3 161:5
existing 43:10 44:8
exists 186:9
expanded 119:15 121:17
expect 74:20 128:19 133:13
257:22
expectation 124:2 133:19 256:18
expected 74:14
expecting 225:2
Expedia 264:22
expeditiously 187:20
expenditures 125:24 148:15
expense 108:9
expenses 43:13
experience 8:1 18:15,21 19:5,11
20:8 22:22 27:10 49:9 58:5
64:7 67:23 68:1 77:2,18 83:14
91:16 157:15 228:1 229:3
experienced 27:11 53:18 57:13
57:19 58:4 60:8 79:13
experiencing 195:3
expert 30:12
expertise 154:13 165:23
experts 254:4
expired 95:5
explain 154:13 182:24 233:3
263:3
explaining 228:21 231:14
explanation 172:21 182:12 232:17
explicit 53:23
Explore 94:20,22,24 103:3 230:1
expressed 33:18 35:2 42:11 67:4 68:7
extend 96:15 100:6
extended 262:2
extension 96:23
extensive $34: 12$
extensively $60: 25$
extent 146:2 147:5
extra 31:16 116:2
extracurricular 46:20
extracurriculars 31:17,20
extraordinary 78:19 124:15 125:4
extreme 193:25
extremely 57:13 68:8,17 209:21 233:11
F

F 11:22 115:1 149:24 150:5
195:19 196:11 197:6,16,21
201:12 212:11 213:5 219:20,22
220:2 221:2,14 222:7 224:22
239:18,20 250:25 251:10
F' 232:25
F's 150:7 255:4
face 110:2 143:5 243:5
facilitate 146:9
facilitates 173:15
facilities 12:21 72:18,19 97:21
252:11,23 253:5
facility 12:24 71:23 72:1 87:7
95:6 96:25 97:2,3,5 100:8,25
101:3 102:13 105:15,19 164:23
165:12
facing 163:9 167:14
fact 15:19 33:24 34:4 53:14
57:15 58:6 69:13 75:17 79:7
91:3 94:15 95:18 115:6 147:10
155:25 158:15 161:21 163:17
177:25 181:15,23,25 182:5
187:12 254:24 262:6
factor 196:8
factors 135:2 198:2,11
faculty $18: 23$
fail- $87: 2$
failed 87:3 209:18
failing 214:8
fair 26:3 82:19 218:1
fairly 203:5 248:9
faith 75:4
fall 214:17
falling 72:3
familiar 8:4 31:14 51:3 150:11
families 37:13 152:11 194:21
195:2 232:19,22
family $17: 4,11,19,2318: 4,15$ 20:17 22:10 23:3 30:2,18,21 152:15,15
family's 27:16
far 36:8 42:7 73:25 77:17 96:10 113:13 160:1 174:3 177:21,22 244:17 246:7
farmer 46:12
fashion 146:11
father 14:19 30:3
favor 7:15 9:15 10:2,21 11:8,19 12:5 170:23 171:15 176:12 189:20 190:10 246:9 267:11
favorable 101:14
Fe 1:12 16:6 35:1 52:25 53:3 248:23 268:13
February 248:22
fed 221:14
federal 15:2,3,4 147:21 148:4,17
federally 204:19 213:9
feedback 24:21 107:3,6,9,10 108:3,15,16 111:5 172:17 173:10 228:23
feel 64:22 94:4 101:10 127:9 129:19 158:21 204:7 246:20 254:12 262:7
feelings 172:19
feet 73:11
fellow 76:10 78:1
felt 74:3 166:16
fenced 139:22,23
fencing 73:4 139:19,21 148:12
few-minute 81:25
fewer 13:10,11 174:19 221:1
fiancee $34: 5,6,7,8$
fiesta 197:24,25
fifth $194: 8$
fight 22:3 218:1
figure 127:2 159:18 232:21 242:9 263:20
figured 199:15 251:18
figuring 201:13
filed 114:22
fill 25:21 77:22 78:4
filled 77:6
final 31:5 35:17 39:15 66:8 81:3 117:18 149:5
finalize 100:10
finalized 100:14
finalizing 97:22 100:8
finance 3:15 12:20 119:9 120:3 123:10 130:15 153:12,16 156:21 158:13 253:21
Finance's 119:23
finances 123:24 131:20 142:5

150:2 154:4 158:2,6 159:6 167:25
financial 3:16 38:20,24 39:17
40:3 41:12 123:11 127:23 137:1
147:2 153:9 162:13 252:25 261:22
financial-type 40:15
financially 13:19 44:20 156:7
163:20 166:19,20
financials 41:6
find 22:2 33:25 34:23 40:14 62:12 65:6,8,12 68:9 71:4,8 81:20 82:7 90:15 108:8 140:8 147:19 148:10 155:25 163:20 214:18 220:13 228:11 231:22 234:2
finding 45:21 68:17
findings 147:22 156:11
fine 51:17 72:16 94:8 181:7 188:24 244:13 247:8 262:13
finish 255:1
finished 60:9
fires 58:18
firing 90:3
firm 40:17 46:18
first 16:6 17:12,25 18:3 20:16 25:7 26:23 32:2 45:2,12 50:9,10 53:5 61:5 77:4 79:15 122:6 133:16 134:6 137:24 144:12 193:8 222:23 227:8 231:18 241:8 248:13 249:13 255:6
first-come 60:18
first-graders 59:14 60:17 62:7
first-serve 60:19
first-year 79:8
firsthand 53:19
firstly 158:16
fiscal 107:18 127:12,18 141:8,14 141:18 142:14 150:13 154:7,8
fish $36: 16$
fit 58:15 101:25
five $25: 24$ 61:5,5 62:7 78:20 87:3 91:2,4 111:12 135:17 216:14 217:2
five-minute 82:22 138:2
five-year 87:8 202:12
fix 74:24 86:7 124:9 151:24
166:25 167:10 180:4 181:15

182:9
fixed 124:10 142:5 156:20,25
167:4
fixing 41:2
flag 3:2 6:14 115:7 117:14
123:16 173:2 202:25
flags 51:12 173:5
flat 198:22
flexibility 127:21,22 169:9
floating 108:13
floor 16:17 113:15
flow 128:15 156:8, 13 157:5
focus $47: 4$ 152:3
focused 97:24 255:23
focusing 45:3
folks 35:11 124:11,24 130:21
135:9 199:7 233:5 266:7
follow 124:6
follow-up 204:3
followed 98:10 194:4
following 65:3 83:22 87:1 124:7
131:21 149:19 152:4 174:2
182:19 194:9 199:10
food 42:24 43:5,25 44:5
foot 108:9
forced 52:10,11
foregoing 268:10
foremost 53:6
forensic 134:17,21
forget 127:21
form 54:2,3,3 193:23
formal 57:11 146:19 149:17
240:17
formalize 15:20
formative 173:10
former 96:17 101:21 139:18
144:2 146:18
formula 121:4 221:23 261:13
formulate 251:8
forth 100:14 193:11 212:7 254:7
forthcoming 166:24
fortunate 264:13
Forum 6:19
forward 15:23 24:13, 14 42:3
46:7 104:21 106:1 117:16,23 125:7 129:23 133:17,24 146:15 147:17 152:19 154:21 157:20 159:4 163:7,8 173:24 176:24

177:7,8 178:6 184:4 196:19
198:18 220:11 228:7 230:24 239:24
forwarded 89:4
found 40:2 71:16 144:16 153:24 258:24 261:25
foundation 49:25 69:24
founder 14:15 75:8 94:20
founders 14:9,13 16:11 76:2
four 81:10 88:14 109:17 111:12
132:1 135:17 202:16 216:3 220:25 227:8 241:16
four-year 202:11,19
fourth 267:10
Fox 144:11
frame 169:2 248:17
framework 3:22 35:19 36:23 38:21 109:1,5 110:12 171:19 173:16 176:6 177:5 178:15,16 183:21 184:12 186:1,2
frameworks 109:6,19 176:23
frankly 66:16 107:5 144:16 145:1 178:25
fraud 138:11,14,16,23 140:24 141:22 143:3 147:20 158:19,21
freaking 59:14,15
free 265:15,23,24
freshman 20:13
Friday 131:15 132:2 242:18 243:20 245:18
FRIEDMAN 2:11 32:20 143:19 197:9,12 219:12 220:6 237:15 238:12,18,24 241:7,25 244:10 244:14 247:1,12,23 248:3 263:21 265:16 267:3 269:7
friends 59:11
front 14:8 15:7 22:1 37:10,23 132:11 139:3,5 161:23 194:10 225:8 226:22 265:11
frustration 136:21
FTCA 15:2
full 12:15 68:10,14 131:19
full-time 59:18 160:21 162:14,16 165:18
fully 116:10 151:6,15
function 132:3
functionally $102: 2$
functioning 13:18
fund 119:18
funding 61:25 121:1,4 142:13 148:9,21 252:1,6,6,9 261:13
fundings 147:22,25
funds 120:21 148:4,8,17 252:21
funny 52:23
furiously 160:4
furniture 129:4
further 6:17 16:16 41:11 57:2
74:1 131:5 159:1 220:3,22
future 90:11 98:20 110:16 160:17,18 176:8 188:1 193:2,12 225:20 234:18
FY 155:21,22 156:1,18, 19,25 157:1 158:10,15,16,24 161:9

| G 3:1 $4: 1 \quad$ G |
| :--- |

Gadsden 218:3
Gallup 3:8 17:13,14 18:6 24:9 40:15 45:9,13 59:10 64:9,12,14 64:21
Gallup-McKinley 23:25 24:6 43:2 49:12
game 177:3
gap 128:20
gaps 77:22
Garcia 72:6
Gaspar 1:12
gathered 109:11
gathering 80:9
GC 256:7
general 2:9,10 45:23 106:12 121:20 125:5
General's 114:23 116:5 117:25 235:1,8 236:3
generally 63:15 121:2
generated 225:23
generation 17:12
gentleman 114:20
geographic 97:24 102:1,1
getting 18:9 22:10,16 25:9 40:18 44:2 74:11 107:8 108:3,20,21 110:19 111:10 112:3 116:2 117:5,21 133:14,15 167:1,2 173:10 177:3,16 178:22,23 181:3 198:2 212:4 214:21 221:18 225:17 228:21 234:23

245:5 249:6 250:6 257:12,21 260:17
GILBERT 2:3
Gipson 2:3 4:11 5:23 32:3,5 85:6 85:7 91:3 93:2,3,22 99:24 104:7 191:14 244:3
girlfriend 34:5
gist 232:22
give 32:9 46:6 78:9 105:24
106:25 107:2 110:23 111:5
114:2 117:3,15 126:21 129:10 131:12 147:7 153:10 179:18 205:3 211:22 230:22
give-and-take 180:22
given 74:7 104:14 118:6 136:10 136:11 140:21 165:3 196:23 203:15
gives 101:10 126:24 232:17 264:13
giving 17:1 56:14 107:21 196:1 228:23
glad 237:12 263:3
gladly 205:22 220:11 239:16
248:1
gloom 262:10
go 6:17 8:11 25:13 26:7 27:13 31:16 41:11,21 43:24 46:5,12 46:15 58:25 59:5 60:1 69:5 70:2 72:18 73:18 81:14,14 96:11 99:25 114:16 118:13,18 124:14 128:24 134:17 139:3 147:1 148:9,20 155:21 158:15 158:18 164:11 175:9 179:25 186:19 187:1 188:7,13 189:23 193:10 196:24,25 198:6,6 200:15 205:23 207:13 212:10 213:6 220:16 224:10,11 226:23 227:12 229:15 231:20 233:11 237:22 238:16 239:9,11 245:23 259:14,16 264:8 266:13
go-round 248:10
goal 45:16 99:21 181:17
goals 42:2 176:22,25 177:5,15
God 68:13
goes 30:6 36:8 37:11 42:7 53:21
57:6 73:25 130:5 161:22 162:10
210:8 212:5 223:5 238:19
going 22:3, 17 27:23 30:9,18 31:9

32:13 33:22 34:14,18,20 36:17 36:25 38:14,18 39:12,20 41:1,5 41:7 43:8,17 44:4,19,20 46:18 46:24,25 47:4,22 48:11 49:16 50:1,16 52:4 54:12,12,13,14,16 54:18 55:10,19 57:17 58:12,13 58:14 59:8 60:1 61:24 63:12,22 64:16,18,25 65:6 67:19 68:5,16 69:23 70:1,17,18,22 71:24
73:24 75:15 76:9 78:6,7,14,22
79:7,18 80:4,6 81:13,14 82:8,13 83:5 84:13 86:9 90:2,6,15 96:23 96:24 98:18 99:25 100:6 101:9 106:12 108:3 112:9,10 114:16 115:20 116:1 117:12 118:3 124:10 125:20,23 129:23
132:16 133:8,17,20,22 134:1,9 135:21,22 136:1 140:1 142:4 146:14 147:16 159:21,23 161:7 162:5,22 163:7,8 164:5 169:15 170:15 171:2,23 173:24 174:11 175:13,14 177:9 179:8 180:25 187:12 188:5,7,20 189:11 190:13 198:12 205:13 213:11 214:1,18 215:14,16 228:6,12 229:10 230:15 232:10 234:21 239:19,24 240:12 242:25 243:1 243:3 244:25 245:22,22,25 246:23 247:13 249:25 252:4 253:25 254:6 256:8,13 257:2,11 257:16 259:5,17,19 260:6 261:1 261:2,3,7 263:19
Gonzales 195:12
good 8:2 13:25 14:7 16:25 18:22 28:4,5 29:14 30:16 33:11 34:15 35:15 51:14 56:7,11 58:10 61:21 62:2 65:7 71:10 80:23 94:17 101:10,25 107:16 110:14 111:5 120:11,13,16 133:14,18 142:2,6 143:7,13,24 144:1,4 154:15 155:6 157:11 161:3 181:13,22 182:7 192:15,16,19 194:19 199:22 208:20 217:4 218:22 220:9,18 223:1,18 226:13 230:13 232:2 237:14,14 239:4 254:16 260:21 262:9,15 262:17
goods 135:24

Google 50:6
gosh 238:20
gotten 20:14 114:14 231:10 232:24 265:8
govern 108:17
governance 3:17 27:5 39:9 42:2 126:25 127:10,11 129:8 130:6 155:17 164:24 168:15 174:9,11 179:21 180:1 182:20 184:1 185:7,8 187:6,11 190:1 191:11 192:12 227:16 253:21 254:9 255:25
governing 38:23,23 87:4 107:5 107:12,13 108:8,10,17 110:19 111:1,6 119:21 126:4,6,12,18 127:19,25 129:11 146:14 154:1 184:14 192:9 228:5,7,16,19 256:9,16 257:20
government 15:3,4 54:2,3,4 127:2 128:2 129:19 263:24 264:5,9,14,23 265:3,7
$\boldsymbol{\operatorname { g r a d }} 218: 13$
grade 19:1 25:7 26:23 45:19 61:5 61:6 69:17 78:20,22 95:12 98:16 104:20 114:25 115:15 149:24 150:15 178:19 186:17 198:4,8,12 199:4,9 204:16,16 204:17 205:15,15,20 206:3 209:17 216:9 218:25 219:1,15 219:25 226:3 230:3 239:14 251:24 254:25 255:3
graded 201:10
grades 4:2 78:24 107:17 112:11 183:19 194:3,7 196:5,24 198:14 199:17,20 201:6 203:18 204:4 208:25 210:25 211:7 212:8,13 215:20 220:17 221:17 226:21 228:18 230:2 255:2
graduate 17:12 45:18 57:5 209:15 224:25
graduated 17:15 19:4 20:16
graduating 64:8
graduation 201:10,12,12 202:7,7 202:8,10,11,12,13,15,19 203:6 211:12,18 215:24 216:1,5,5 217:9 224:19,22 255:4,8,12,13
grammar 53:12
Grandma 14:13
grandmothers 17:8
grandpa 17:4,6
grant 47:10
grave 90:12 164:4
great 7:24 8:5,17 15:22 31:20
53:13,22 54:3 55:13 57:8 59:3
86:1 104:21,25 108:3 146:23
162:6 163:14 177:23 192:16
204:7 230:15
Greek 56:10
Greeks 51:23 53:13 56:3
Gregory 201:22 204:24
Greta 255:20
grew 17:3,7,10
ground 256:25
group 65:2 106:3,5,21 121:2,10 123:10 133:11 141:17 146:5,6 162:21 217:17,19
groups 47:6 51:2,4,19 217:21 233:24 254:8,11
grow 64:14 101:10 234:4
growing 16:4 59:10 233:14
grown 18:6
growth 181:12 200:20,22,24 201:1,3 202:15 217:10,11,16,20 217:23 218:5,12 224:14,15,16 226:24 227:1 233:12 234:1
guarantee 49:20
guess 34:1 39:11,23 51:2 71:21 119:6 120:4 129:22 130:5,5,6 141:9 147:18,23 187:6 201:24 212:9 225:7 229:24 259:20 260:22
guidance 135:3 176:24 177:6 225:21
guide 111:3,3
guys 41:4 156:17 257:13 258:16
gym 17:16
gymnasium 101:24

## H

h 29:16, 17, 18, 20
hair 52:11
half 57:3 114:17,25 164:14
169:13 199:1,2 252:18
half-hour 126:24
halfway $61: 11$
Hall 1:12 244:8 246:10
hallway 14:12
hand 246:7 268:16
hand-cut 132:11
handful 68:9 204:22
handing 80:4
handle 29:1 39:13
handled 116:20 162:11
handling 123:21 178:13
hands $8: 3,5117: 25$
hands-on 113:18
handy 220:15
hangover 242:4
happen 42:14 68:6 96:24 102:7 133:16,23 136:13 163:10 182:1 226:24
happened 20:10 131:10 262:25
happening 25:18 129:1 198:7 201:25 230:16 255:24 256:11 256:23
happens 23:1 59:19 61:1 126:13 128:14
happy 15:6 16:11 97:25 137:23 162:21 168:8 177:25 220:22 225:19 253:24
hard 63:19 65:7,8 68:8 108:20 115:19 126:2 157:3 194:22 256:1,13
hard-pressed 243:7
harm 187:21,22,24
harmony $30: 6,20$
harping 52:1
harsh 54:7
HB 252:21
he'll 58:3 153:21
head 87:5 112:19 130:15 131:8
headline 194:9
Headquarters 113:10
heads-up 107:21 110:23
healing 30:6
health 46:22 112:13 142:15
hear 16:2 30:24 51:12, 14,25 62:20 67:4,5 120:10 138:1,6 143:16 210:21 218:14 231:19 233:23 250:14 253:25 256:10
heard 10:9 167:24 210:20 229:7 249:25 250:19 261:23
hearing 9:7 10:10 11:1 15:13 25:10 32:6 45:6 62:25 65:1

66:7,22 67:4,22 68:2 71:24 73:7 78:15 80:21 81:6 82:7 90:24 104:21 229:17
hearings 9:3 82:15 237:17
heart 52:22 262:7
heartburn 178:11
heartening 228:15
heavy 64:18
heels 17:15
held 82:24 113:12, 15, 16 152:10 245:9 268:12
help 22:20 32:17 35:3 49:25
50:11 56:16 59:20 66:14 67:15
69:25 86:1 113:24 126:2 130:19 143:15 146:2,3,9 150:3 159:1 159:23 180:10 230:6,24 231:6,7 231:9 232:6 253:4 258:7
helped 161:4
helpful 266:8
helping 132:25 133:4 228:22
helps 160:13
herd 138:3
hereunto 268:15
Hernandez 155:15,16 157:19 159:9 162:15 164:16,20 165:11
Hey 59:22 60:2 64:4
high 13:18 17:12,13,14,15 20:13 22:1 24:9 46:14 47:1,1 65:11 139:17 156:25 195:24,25 196:6 200:20,23 202:9 215:23 218:2 261:24
high-performing 233:8
high-profile 162:5
high-risk 251:17
high-school 196:13 216:4
higher 233:11 251:17 256:7
265:23
highest 224:15
highlight 105:9
highlighted 220:2
highly 158:3
Hillsdale 29:4,11 48:22 50:14,20 53:22 67:9,15 69:14 80:22
Hillsdale's 67:19
hire 27:23 79:8 132:8,10
hired 166:7
hires 58:17
hiring 26:21 35:10 106:11,20

160:11
Hispanic 54:21 64:11,18
historical 57:5 215:4
historically 229:5
history 21:11 48:3 50:23 52:8 56:19
hit 153:20,24 233:15
hold 16:24 38:19 67:20 131:24 169:10 186:22
holiday 241:24
holidays 140:6 241:13,14
home 23:13 44:3 53:17 168:13
195:13 231:20
home-schooling 64:20,21,22
honest 81:5 136:3,4 243:6 249:4
honestly 36:5 61:14 171:25 203:4
honor 7:24 210:7
hope 15:23 24:1,8 35:6 60:12 62:16,18 110:14 115:4,8 116:23 142:18 149:20 150:14 157:17 167:16 172:14 192:25 193:17 209:25 227:15 250:10 257:9 258:5
hoped 114:21
hopeful 61:7
hopefully 61:11 107:22 249:21 251:8 265:19
hoping 99:17 100:25 153:19
156:14,23 254:6
hot 17:16 266:1
hotel 248:24 249:6,19 263:23
264:2,4,7,13
hotels 264:23 266:9
hour 114:17 169:13 229:10
hours 166:1,10,12,17
house 108:19
Hozha 84:10
hozho 3:8 10:11 12:9,18 14:9 29:13,19,24 30:1,4,7,7,9,15,15 30:20,20,25 56:9,10,12 63:21 84:11,12
HR 77:19
huge 25:8 115:2 165:18 263:17
Huh 51:13 225:15 226:14
humanity 54:23
hundreds 165:22
husband 39:2
hype 162:4

interest 25:19 26:10 33:19 35:2 42:11 121:16 151:22
interested 8:20 26:6 33:24 61:9 63:25 64:3,4 65:3 68:19 80:19 102:12 112:4 126:16 204:3 253:15 254:1
interesting 217:12 226:8
interim 145:22 263:15
internal 121:2,10 125:23 133:15 136:2 139:1 145:23 157:21 159:2 173:2
internally 120:17 157:6
Internet 49:19 50:6 203:19
interpretation 198:4
interrupt 157:9
interrupted 137:18
interval 164:18
interview 135:1
introduce 7:24 14:1 144:7
introduction 3:4 7:8,20 107:12
invalid 211:23
investigate 116:8
investigated 116:5
investigation 119:10 144:22 145:14
investigations 143:6
invite 257:15 258:3
invited 26:2
invoice 120:24 135:15 136:5 139:13 140:19 148:12
invoices 132:18 135:17 136:10 140:10,23
involved 19:6 42:11,16 45:11 50:14 55:3 130:17 159:14 164:5 259:8
involvement 152:15
involving 8:22
Irish 14:10
irresponsibility 141:14
IRS 124:18
island 223:14
Isleta 265:25
issue 36:4 45:14 62:3 69:6 71:25 72:18 78:25 81:1 90:1 99:12 130:1 137:10 138:14 152:3 155:25 157:5 158:16 163:9 165:24 167:13 179:9,10 209:10 209:10,20 212:5,6 213:13 214:3

214:21 249:6,8,17 263:17
issued 135:23 228:18
issues 8:22 20:15 35:20 42:17,20 65:9 71:17 73:3 107:21 109:12 121:3,4 125:13,22 127:12 135:3 141:24 142:9,16 150:13 156:3,8 157:1 159:19 161:22 163:4,16 165:22 180:23,25 199:19 211:21 212:5 253:19
Istation 176:20 177:24 178:4 179:8,10,16 180:15,23 181:1,11 183:19 184:2 192:13 193:4,5 198:18
item 12:8 94:12 99:10 105:7
119:8 153:8 178:14 234:21,22
itemization 127:18
items 113:25 177:14 178:13 192:22,23 260:25
J

J 3:16 4:9 122:9 123:17 125:22 138:9 153:4,9 154:21 155:2,13 167:22
janitor 46:11
January 8:9 66:11 99:20 100:3
100:25 248:22 249:22
Jeff 2:4 175:21 184:18
Jefferson 54:4
Jemez 262:23
Jennie 4:10
jeopardy 133:8
job 1:25 26:3 58:3 87:5,5 142:2 154:15 212:25 234:6 268:25 269:2
John 262:2
Johns 35:1 53:3
join 153:19,19 257:10 258:6
Jones 143:13, 15, 18, 24 144:1,5 145:24,24,24,24 146:17 148:22 150:16 151:20 152:1,8
Joseph 253:9
Jot 65:14
jotted 193:3
Judeo-Christian 51:5,17
judge 210:5 212:12
judgment 58:14
Judicial 141:2
July 10:24 11:11,23 97:13 253:13
jump 76:24 221:4
jumped 22:8
June 9:5,21 96:22
Justice 14:19
Justin 94:19,19 96:14 99:4,18,23 100:2,5,11,13,19,21 101:4,7,13 101:22 102:10,17 104:18,23

## K

K 2:10 25:17 26:17 28:8 183:19
K-2 176:21 193:5
K-3 77:8 119:17 121:1,12,14,19 148:9
K-5 77:9 78:7 199:1
K-8 77:9,13 78:7,18
K-through-8 61:4
K-to-8 60:15
KARYL 2:4
Katherine 4:9
Katie 2:8 8:13 184:24 202:25
204:14 222:6 224:5 234:19
256:12
Katie's 229:2
keep 47:20,21 129:11 146:9
150:14 167:7 173:13 199:11
233:14 234:18 244:16 250:1 253:25
keeping 168:7 263:11
Kelly 253:8
kept $128: 8$
key 87:6 210:12
kid 64:4,5 204:2 232:25
kids 14:13 18:7 24:4,5,10 43:24
44:2 45:18 46:5,9,10,10,11,13 47:2 54:24 56:14 59:13 61:3,5,6
61:8,17 64:8 72:8,24 73:1 86:1
194:21 195:2,5,22 199:1 200:1
202:22 203:23 214:8 216:3,20 216:21 217:13 230:4 232:23 257:5
kind 17:16 26:6 30:24 36:16 40:4 41:22 43:9 46:18 47:19 48:17 48:19,23 50:13 52:13,13,15 54:10 60:18,25 61:14 69:23 76:11,24 78:8 80:8 102:1 105:22 107:11,12 111:3 114:16 126:23 138:18 149:16 151:21 163:4 164:25 168:5 169:1 175:7

177:19 179:4 180:9,17,21,22
204:7 212:4,25 229:16 232:21
238:2 241:14 248:11 250:8
251:16 265:18
kindergarten 25:6 60:20
kindly 203:18
kinds 128:10 231:4 252:7 256:9
knew 59:10 66:2 84:12 96:7
105:23 127:5 154:3 183:9
know 5:6 8:2 19:19 22:24 23:1 25:4 26:6 27:3,3,12,16,17 28:8 28:18,22 29:2,5,15 30:13 32:16 33:2 34:19 35:10 36:9,21,23 37:16,22 38:2 39:6,18 41:18 43:19 45:5 47:18 48:3 49:7,10 49:16 50:18,20,23 51:6,12,18 51:18,20,24,25 52:1,3,4,5,7,13 52:16 53:17 54:2 55:8,8 56:1 57:3,4,10 58:8,25 59:2,22,25,25 60:2,20 61:11,15 62:2,4,21 63:20 64:24 68:1 69:7,19,19 70:22 72:3 73:13 74:11,14 75:4 77:1,8,13,21 78:6,25 79:2,10 80:10,18 81:7,13 82:6 88:20 89:16 90:2,10 95:17 96:7,7 98:4 98:21,24 99:2,6 111:20 112:19 113:23 115:4,20 116:4,10,17 117:24 118:3 122:11,12,13,16 122:16 127:1,16 128:11,16,17 128:18 130:2 134:1,14 137:5,6 137:7 139:20,24 141:11,20 145:16,17 147:15 149:8,18 150:4,8,9,10 151:21 152:7,10 152:13 153:25 154:16,18 156:5 156:13 159:9 160:8 162:24 164:13 165:7,20,25 167:18 175:8 177:24 178:1 180:6,12,15 180:15,16,21,23 182:25 183:4 183:10 193:18,20 195:2,11 198:21 201:9,10,16,17,25 204:1 204:13 206:11,14 208:3,19,24 209:1,20,25 210:8,8,11 211:20 211:25 212:2,3,4,6,19,20,20,20 212:24 213:3,6,24 215:14 216:2 217:17 218:8 223:19 224:10 225:5,12,13,15,21 226:4,6,7,13 226:25 227:20,23 228:14,24 229:18,19 230:1,5,10,14,16

231:9,13,15 233:3,5,8,10 235:15,19 236:23 238:1,5,5,8 239:1,4,17,19,23 241:11 242:2
243:18,22 244:24 245:16
247:11,17,24 248:8,11,18 249:8 249:13,21 250:14 256:11,12 258:20 259:23,25 260:2,7,7 261:6,8,19,23 262:9,25 263:16
263:17 264:12 266:10,11
knowing 40:14 128:18 159:5 167:1 180:8 211:6
knowledge 29:11 48:2 49:4,5,7,8 49:21 50:1 64:1 69:9 83:14 91:16 101:20 134:8 154:12 226:14
known 18:12 22:23 40:19 84:9 129:16
knows 27:24 34:9 36:15 42:13 44:1 61:12 165:17 249:14

## L

L 83:18 91:20
La 3:15 119:9, 11 120:23 125:5 125:17 129:23 134:2 135:13 136:10 137:16 138:7 141:8 144:6 150:18
lab 231:6
label 233:3
laboratory 230:10
lack 23:13 40:3,3 126:5,11 130:10 141:18,20 209:5
lacking 47:7
lag 202:4,20
Lane's 61:15 82:7
Lange 2:9 7:23 8:18
language 20:1 23:17, 18 31:7
35:23 37:1,8,13,15,21 52:12 58:20 95:15 177:17,20 178:6,16 179:13,15,22 186:7,15,24 187:8 198:19 251:8
large 17:4 19:11 64:20 72:21 148:16,16 149:25 171:23,25 177:9 203:25 204:8
larger 206:4
Las 111:20 123:25 158:12 164:22 197:20 218:4
late 5:3 20:11 21:21 110:21 153:12 156:16,17 158:11

167:11 234:23 250:6
lately 39:25 122:7
latest 69:16 149:24
Latin 34:22
laughing 51:2
law 8:5 27:12 122:12 213:10
lawsuit 214:16,18
lawyer 16:19 27:14
lawyers 27:17 58:24 86:2
lay 171:1 246:21
lead 6:11 17:22
leader 146:23
leaders 194:6
leadership 90:13 151:1
leads 215:23
LeAnne 88:24 90:1
learn 27:5 28:5 29:1 47:22 52:17
54:13,14,16,18,18 62:20 64:5,5
70:22 172:15 209:5,6,6 224:18
227:9
learned 21:8 111:23
Learner 38:9
Learners 35:24 37:2,8,14,21
learning 27:6 49:15 56:3,3,4,6 119:11 129:16 142:4,8,15 144:7 194:22
lease 95:5 96:16,23 97:11,14,15 97:16 99:3,24 100:3
leases 115:23
leasing 12:24
leave 130:24 144:21 149:10
186:24 267:13
leaves 68:3 223:14
leaving 187:22,24
led 154:9 156:10
left 14:15 23:20 49:24 114:20
214:1,2 216:12,23 233:17
255:14 267:2
leg 46:7
legal 38:24 39:2,9,17 42:7,14,17
42:20,21 187:23 252:25
legally 81:24 187:20
legislative 264:16,19
legislator 115:17
legislator's 115:17 116:3
legislators 263:5
Legislature 249:5,11 252:3
legitimate 140:16
legwork 145:20
lends 209:4
Leopold 157:16
LESC 150:8 249:25 263:11,15 265:25
lesson 59:21
let's 15:6 138:2 169:3 189:14,23 236:13
letter 4:2,10 9:4,20 10:8,23 11:10 12:9 20:14 95:12 98:16 107:17 119:20 147:12 163:15 168:15 178:19,23 187:4 191:12 204:5 219:15 221:17 228:18 234:25 234:25 239:13
letters 29:22 239:1
letting 96:7 259:23
level 30:14 45:19 47:3 58:7 67:25 68:18 69:18 138:12 195:24
196:13 216:4 226:3 227:4,11 256:7 258:10
levels 151:2 227:5,12
LFC 213:15 259:25 260:23
liability $126: 12$
liaison 2:12 15:2 253:10 260:4
Library 260:3
licensed 87:6 112:6 146:19
licensure 130:25
life 63:18
lifestyle 23:2
lifetime 56:15
light 212:21
liked 180:18
likelihood 112:21
limit 60:18 101:2
limited 83:22
limited-scope 121:18
line 19:15, 15 141:7 159:23 171:19,24 172:5 176:6 256:20
lines 32:25 99:18 110:15 149:23
list 65:11 74:9 81:23 98:18 105:16,20 112:12 118:11 149:24 152:12 153:8 162:18 167:22 204:13,14 206:2 219:10
listed 112:15,20
listen 58:16 167:12 172:18
listened 234:8
listing 112:16 205:24 254:18 259:15
literally $163: 16$
literature 53:8,12
litigation 8:1 14:25
little 10:9 16:3 17:16 22:11 32:7
32:19 38:16 39:19 43:14 59:13
73:25 98:9 106:14 126:21 129:9 137:21 140:15 153:12 154:20 156:15,24 162:12 170:8 178:2 180:15 182:2 197:7 199:6 201:18 208:14 210:9 213:1 224:10 230:18 233:4 247:14 248:19 263:25
live 23:3
living 23:5
local 16:9 46:17 59:24,24,25 73:7 118:18,19
locally 16:9 33:22 35:10 151:2
locate 13:22
located 64:17
location 95:2,8 96:17 97:20,24
98:13 99:17 101:11 103:3 108:6
logic 53:12
long 9:2 43:18 50:12 55:5 61:3
72:18 76:1 127:1 129:18 138:3 177:19 179:23 183:2 213:6 214:22 223:24 244:11 246:6 262:10
long-term 96:21
long-winded 16:1
longer 98:9,13 105:21 111:23
169:21,23 187:12 188:2 219:4 242:7
look 6:25 31:6 36:9 37:14 45:12 50:10 51:12,22,24 53:13,24 66:8 71:11 82:14,15,17 104:21 108:18 111:4 115:9 121:17 123:6 125:1 128:23 129:2 135:2 135:12,15 136:1,6 149:8 157:20 157:21 158:14,18,20 159:2 169:7 173:24 174:7 175:1,4 196:12 197:1,5,5 198:11,12 202:3,6 207:10,24 208:14,15 213:7 217:5,7 220:18,24 222:15 222:16 223:17 225:4,15 226:15 228:25 231:23 236:15 238:7,10 239:23,25 246:17 247:11 248:23 251:20 254:24 260:11 262:3,9 266:11
looked 18:19 25:16,17 31:15,21 36:6 39:18 124:17 125:19 128:15 226:1 228:7 240:15
looking 18:4,17 23:11 24:13 26:21 29:3 30:24 35:17 37:4 39:15 43:16 55:25 58:9 60:14 63:5 65:8 66:24 72:1 75:24 79:6 82:9 95:7 96:20 97:21 98:17,22 99:8,20 105:15,18,21 107:20 121:11,12,13 124:12 125:13,23 129:4 135:10,14,22 141:8,13 146:24 152:19 166:25 169:2 171:1 174:14,22 201:9,17 202:21 203:21 210:24 211:7 213:8 215:16 217:20 219:6 224:12 232:21 240:3 241:4,21 242:15,16,22 256:7
looks 20:17 125:1 126:1 224:18 252:4
loosely 30:1
Los 95:3 103:4
lose 180:20 213:11
losing 38:15 230:11
loss 147:21,25 148:4,5,7,8,9
lost 7:13 18:9,10 38:19 97:19 153:5 230:3
lot 14:25 15:4, 15,22 18:13 19:14 19:19,22 20:1 21:10,13 23:3,11 26:5,10,11 28:8,10 34:9,10 35:2 35:11 40:22 44:2 46:21 49:24 58:12 59:1 60:3,5 63:24,24 64:19 70:15 71:14 80:25 108:7 108:14 111:14 122:7,11 145:3 151:5,11 155:20 156:2,3,4,11 157:1,22 160:8 161:4,22 162:4 162:4 163:16 173:9 174:16 178:10,11 181:9 183:15 194:18 194:19,20 195:15,22 197:22 198:3,10 206:12 211:21 213:14 213:17 214:9 231:3,9,25 232:24 233:12,14,20 253:12 254:4 261:7 266:4
lots 50:19 253:18
lottery 60:19
loudly 144:2
love 47:11 50:22,23 52:20 53:24
54:4 108:16 193:14
loved 49:6
low 48:19 61:1 72:23 222:11
low-performing 229:6
lower 38:6 47:3 178:20 219:16
lowest 224:17
luck 65:7 152:5 167:16
lunch 44:4 168:25 169:10,16 193:19,19
Lusk 4:10
luxury 166:16

| M |
| :--- |
| ma'am 136:23 161:10 |
| Mabry 1:12 244:8 246:10 |
| Madam 7:11,23 10:15 11:14 | 12:14 14:4,7 29:9 31:24 76:6 81:21 82:20 86:21 89:1,18 91:10 94:23 95:25 99:5 102:24

103:1 105:4 114:5,6 117:20 118:2,20 120:12,17 122:4,19 127:15 129:13 130:11 134:12 137:14 138:21 141:15 142:19
143:13 144:4,10 148:1 149:2,22 152:8 153:7 154:22 155:7,15 160:22,22 161:14,15 163:13,13 164:1 166:5,5 167:21 168:3 169:6 170:22 171:21 172:11 176:18 182:22 183:18 190:7 192:16,18 193:16,21 201:4,20 203:9,10 204:11 206:6,13 207:23 210:23 211:16 215:2 220:6,21 221:22 222:5,13 223:20 224:3 226:17 228:3 229:1 232:12 233:22 234:17 237:4,15 241:10,23 244:14 246:4,6,19 247:1,4,13 248:22 249:12 250:13 255:10,19 259:7 262:19 263:21 266:2,23
maintained 177:15
maintaining 178:8
major 196:7 214:3,3,21
majority 64:17
makers 215:9,10
making 102:8 141:20 146:9
157:6 190:20 215:11 232:23
$\boldsymbol{m a n} 21: 3,9,1030: 3$
management 28:3,5 145:6
162:23 164:21
manager 40:25 106:12,14 132:7

132:9 133:11 146:5 155:23
156:20 157:23 160:21 161:2,9
162:14,17,19 165:19,21 166:7,8 166:13
managers 134:24 254:9 256:17
managing 156:12
mandated 213:10
mansion 56:4
Manuelito 54:17,18 60:4
MAP 180:8,18
March 99:11
Market 248:19,19
Marriott 265:2
MAS 222:9
Mason 13:24 14:3,6,8 23:14,19 23:21 25:5,15 27:20 28:11 29:9 29:17 31:11 32:10 33:10 34:7 35:14 36:5,15,18,19 37:3,22 38:2 39:1,4,11,21 40:5 42:25 45:5 48:1,23 50:17,25 51:7,10 52:20 57:18 60:23 61:21 62:1 63:9 65:13 66:5 67:17 68:22 70:5,9,12,24 71:6 72:12,17
74:13,18 75:2,6,11,16,22,25 76:16 78:10 80:12 82:3,6,11,19 84:11 85:24 86:4,6,9
master's 57:2
materials 13:2,4 99:9 105:6,11 105:23 110:3 119:20,25 139:19 139:21,24 206:23
math 33:5 34:19 48:4,5 49:18,21 50:2 53:7 64:2 69:11 129:17 200:16 210:20 211:1,6,7 215:16 216:3 217:1 227:2,7
mathematics 47:16
matter 28:4 54:20 91:3 144:13 238:1 268:14
matters 145:17 204:1
Matthews 137:23 143:16 144:9 144:10,10 146:8 148:25 153:3
Matthews' 258:23
McCARTY 94:21,21 104:24
McKEE 2:10 3:5 7:21,25 8:6,18 93:21,25 94:10 171:14
mean 53:10,11,13 69:23 72:10 78:7 115:23 128:5 161:17 198:5 209:21 229:13 232:5 235:19 236:17
meaning 173:17
means $30: 5,7,7,15,19,20$ 53:6,7,8 56:6 152:18 200:18 218:25 219:19,19,23 233:4
measure 217:8
measures 218:13,14
mechanics 46:19
mechanisms 157:21
media 237:19
medicine 30:2,3
meet 12:21 13:11 87:13, 16,22,25 88:5,7,12,14 107:10 125:12 248:17 259:25 260:2 263:2
meeting 1:10 5:1 9:5,8 10:24,25 15:20 42:2 111:1,3 113:12,13 149:10 169:18 173:22 174:2,24 178:7 213:16 228:4 240:12 241:6 242:17,18 243:19,24 248:9,23 260:23 269:3,4
meetings 41:9 110:20,22 111:8 126:25 146:14 150:8 164:25 174:12 192:21 193:2,12 228:7 228:17 253:17
Meets 13:9,10 87:12,14,15,18,21 87:23,25 88:1,6,8,12,13,15
member 2:4,5,5,6,6 16:5 106:21 129:11 214:7
members 7:23 16:10 18:24,24 89:15 96:14 106:6 107:13 110:17 113:9 119:22 121:21 126:4,7,12,18 127:19,25 143:14 144:4 150:17 152:9 155:7,15 168:11 227:18 237:9 250:13 257:15
membership 121:6 129:8
memo 154:14 156:16
memorandum 4:9 153:14
memory 140:1
mention 47:24 50:20 146:5
179:12 237:16 247:13,14 263:10
mentioned 47:13 50:21 57:25 80:20 81:5 96:19 162:20 193:8 194:24 201:9,17 210:14,15
mentor 17:22
mentorship 27:25
mess 84:13
message 262:21
messed 161:20
met 53:22 123:18 130:15 240:17 253:9
method 142:13
methods 70:19
metrics 109:13
Mexico 1:2,12,21 3:2,8,10 6:11 6:14 24:17 42:5 64:15 68:10 69:14,21 72:2,8,9 75:12,14,19 76:21 77:4 95:2,3 120:20 140:8 140:9 194:25 217:3 237:7 268:2 268:9,12,13,21
mic $32: 14,19$
Michael 18:20,24 22:12 132:10
Michael's 24:4 34:9
microphone 16:22 32:8
middle 21:15,17 56:4 150:25 193:7 196:17 241:14
middle-school 234:10
midst 163:19
Midway 95:1
Millie 2:5 249:13
Millie's 260:5
million 27:14
mind 61:3 91:1 137:20 159:6
165:16 199:11 234:18
mine 214:22 234:6
minimum 205:1,5 206:8
minus 239:15
minute 38:19 131:24
minutes 3:6 9:5,9,20 10:24 11:11
11:22 12:12,13, 15 23:20 138:10 175:9 179:25 184:3,3,14 187:7
188:6 190:2 192:9,12
miscalculated 196:21
misreported 211:4
missed 17:24 182:11 248:2
missing 91:3,4
missionary-type 26:7
mistakes 41:3,3
mix 27:9,22 57:19 60:7 199:15
Miyamura 54:16
model 67:10 77:6 150:24 217:16
217:16,23 253:3
modern 20:6
modifications 101:16
modify 230:20
mom's 14:10
moment 97:13 124:14 170:4 174:23
Monday 131:21 156:17 197:19
Monday-Tuesday 245:19
money 22:11,16 49:24 68:20 116:2 127:13 128:24,25 129:3 133:9 134:25 148:13, 17 156:12 157:6 158:18,22 160:4 162:10 163:12,18 178:10 213:12,14,15 213:18 214:10,17,19,20
money.' 128:13
monitor 27:25 37:1 59:18
monitoring 3:22 35:23 41:5 105:13 107:19 168:7 171:19 176:6 238:3
Montañas 111:20
month 105:23 108:4 111:13,21 128:13 129:5 133:1 156:10 168:20,22 239:22 241:13
monthly 168:1 192:21
months 17:24 98:1 102:14 107:2 113:18 117:4 132:15 163:2 225:13 234:19
monumental 77:19 183:14
Mora 89:17,22,24
morality 54:11
morning 13:25 16:25 43:20,22 44:5 94:17 98:9 120:11,13 153:14 253:9
mother 30:2
motion 7:1,6 9:8,11,23 10:14,17 11:1,4,12,15 12:1 81:20,22,22 82:23 83:1 91:10 93:14,17,20 93:20,21 95:15 102:22 170:17 170:20 171:4,10 175:22 176:2 183:24,25 185:21 188:13 189:1 189:17,25 190:6,8,12 191:11 266:22
motions 189:12
move 7:3 9:22 10:16 11:3,13,25 15:23 16:21 32:8,14 91:12 95:22,23 96:6 98:2,3,19,21 99:16 100:7 102:6 103:2,6 104:22 117:16 119:6 133:17 138:9 168:6 170:10 171:7,18 176:3 177:7 184:8 189:3 190:8 190:25 222:12 230:24 239:24 246:11,23 250:11 254:17 267:7
moved 94:14 95:1,18 99:12,13
106:1 111:22
moving 21:13 24:14 32:18 83:11 159:3 176:16,24 182:6 198:18 217:13
Multi-national 212:3
multiple 63:16 198:15 218:13,14
music 53:11 64:5
mute 234:13
$\mathbf{N}$
N 2:1 3:1,1 4:1, $1205: 1$
$\mathbf{N}=41$ 219:11
NACSA 263:12
name 14:8 18:11 21:9,15,17
22:24 28:15,17,19 30:22 43:22
56:9 75:9 84:5 94:18,19 140:9
143:14 144:5 155:12,16 261:12
named 21:1
names 61:9 267:4
naming 130:7
narrative 79:3
Nation 14:23 15:1,3 16:4 40:21 40:22
nationally $40: 19$
nationwide 213:23
Native 47:18 52:9 64:10,17 260:2
natural 222:3
nature 121:7 141:22 148:13
nauseam 215:17
Navajo 14:18,23 15:1,3 16:4 17:9
20:1,3 23:2,17 28:18,22 29:20
30:11,16,19 40:21,22 41:14,15 52:6,18 54:16,21 55:2 56:11 58:20 59:1 60:3 63:20
Navajos 34:10 54:19 59:2
NCLB 217:1
near 52:21 55:6 213:11
necessarily 31:19 52:23 53:13
55:20 62:17 63:12 105:6 172:20 236:18 263:8
necessary 98:13 225:21
necessity 128:7
need 6:19 7:10 12:15 16:3 18:22 22:23 23:8 24:6 27:9,9,11,12 38:16 44:3 65:6 71:22 73:5 79:22 93:14 107:15 109:18 112:5 115:9 125:15 136:7

137:10 146:10 150:3 151:11,12
151:12,13 152:17 155:1 157:2
158:5 159:24 160:17 170:5,17
173:3 174:7 180:9 183:24,25
186:14,14 188:10 189:1 190:16
193:21 213:18 214:9 221:20
228:1 230:24 231:9 239:19
244:7 248:22 251:2 255:6,10
256:10,10 257:1 259:14 260:12
needed 57:3 93:17 98:19 110:3
114:3 159:11,20 165:23 167:15
185:9 188:18 230:13
needs 29:16,17,18 81:23 107:10 108:17 115:8 129:6 169:12 210:19 213:19 230:20
negligence 158:21
negotiate 43:12 97:14
negotiated 176:22
negotiations 96:15 181:9
neighborhood 64:18
neighboring 77:21
nephew 14:17 20:12 21:1,4,9,12
21:22,25 22:10,13,15 23:5
nephew's 21:14
nephews 18:16 21:23
never 25:12 65:22,24 124:21,21 136:14 181:19,20,21 210:13 249:5,8 250:14
new 1:2,12,21 3:2,4,7,8,10 6:11 6:14 7:9,20,25 12:8,18 13:1 21:16 24:17 25:8 26:22 27:2,4,7 27:10,14,23,24 42:5 56:22,24 57:19 58:16,24 60:8 64:15 68:10 69:14,21 70:18 72:2,8,9 73:10 75:12,14,19 76:21 77:4 77:19 79:16 93:20 95:2,3 97:8 97:14 100:18,24 103:3 106:8 112:1 116:1 117:7,8 120:20 140:8,9 146:16,24 157:16,19 170:24 175:2 177:20 180:25 193:5 194:25 195:21 217:3 221:16 222:6,11,17,17,20,25 223:4,6,21 235:16 237:7 251:8 253:10 263:16 268:2,9,12,13,21 news 194:20 254:16
newspaper 41:15
newspapers 236:17
nice 203:13 207:5
niece 26:22
nieces 18:16
night 55:16 79:15 153:13 265:24
nine 64:9 138:24 221:2,15 250:24
NM 1:19 268:19
NMAPA 198:15 204:20
NMCI 101:14
NMSA 83:18 91:20
noisy $169: 21$
non-charter 229:6 232:4
non-experienced 70:18
non-PEC-authorized 222:18
non-responsibility 141:8
non-school-educated 17:23
norm 229:18 230:9
normal 193:15
notably 194:1 221:13
notation 220:10 254:22
note 8:7 135:16 169:22 205:20
215:25 234:24 249:23
noted 150:23 171:3 184:2,13 187:7 190:2
notes 193:3
notice 18:14 29:13 112:12 138:13 143:5 144:24 149:4 237:17
238:13,18 239:2,5
noticed 20:21 70:13 228:10
notification 102:6 182:20 236:4 244:13
notified 105:18 132:14 133:19 237:8
notify 99:11 110:20 235:3,4,6,11 235:21
notifying 99:13 111:22 119:22
noting 192:13
Notre 19:4,7
November 240:1,6,11,16,25 241:6,7,9,12,21,22 242:1,10,10 242:15,16 243:2 244:15 245:5 245:17 246:13,16 252:22
nowadays 17:5
number 18:16 22:8 28:17 33:13 33:23 37:23 45:7,13,16 47:5 60:21 76:9 79:9 96:6 117:18 123:14 125:18 132:23,24 135:13 167:8 174:10 177:9 179:18,20 182:13 183:7,12 194:23 205:3,4,19 208:7 219:1

219:17 221:1,11,13 229:24
251:21 254:8 259:24 269:2
numbers 47:18 60:24 78:23
101:2 200:15 202:14 203:16
204:8,9 207:4 221:10 226:15
261:24 263:5
numerous 65:9
nursing 46:22
nutrition 44:2
nuts 71:12
NW 1:21 268:20

## 0

O 3:1,1 4:1,1
obligated 186:16
OBMS 145:11
obtain 12:20
obtained 112:1
obtaining 95:19 99:13
obvious 158:2
obviously 34:19 46:24 96:21
105:20 125:17 130:22 133:22 139:10 167:13 179:19 197:22 221:12
occupy 101:17
occupying 96:25 97:6
occurred 22:4 119:24
October 100:11,12 240:6,8,9,11
240:15,20,21,21,22 241:2,12 242:20 246:13,15 247:3,9,9,16 257:8 260:11
Odyssey 54:15
off-topic 214:23
offer 34:18 48:19 50:16 64:3 73:8
92:3 108:4 235:9
offered 50:13 108:5
offering 147:2
Offhand 76:19
office 114:23 116:6 117:25 121:9 128:4,6 142:3 150:19 165:12 235:1,8
offices 22:6 40:17
official 15:21 100:15 244:12 266:11
officials 194:7
oftentimes 215:11 217:21 264:6 264:21
oh 7:12 10:6 12:16 16:20 21:2,3

24:24 52:4 55:8 56:17 63:3
70:5 71:22 76:16 114:7,11
129:2 136:7 137:17 143:9
175:19,25 184:20 185:19
188:12 191:2 203:11 232:9
238:20,21 239:3 247:23
okay 5:8 12:16 16:25 32:20,21
36:11 38:1,19 42:22 44:22 47:8
48:21 49:2 51:13 60:17 61:3
70:12 78:12 81:19 82:8,21
86:20 94:9,9 100:9,22 101:6
102:19,22 105:1 113:21 114:1
118:1 119:4 121:25 128:11,22
128:23 129:2 131:3 133:25
141:4 143:8,23 148:6,21,24
153:2 162:21 165:14 168:23
170:18 171:15 175:6,25 183:16
183:22,23 184:7 185:22 186:12
187:10,14 188:22 189:23 190:5
191:6,13 194:17 196:25 197:10
199:22 202:9 207:19 211:3
213:1,5 214:21 216:10 220:5
234:20,21 235:13 236:9 237:10
238:21 239:8,11 246:22 247:23
248:3 250:3,5 260:12 261:16
267:5,8
old 222:25
oldest 20:12
omen 55:14,16,22
once 22:9 24:14,22 26:20 27:8
46:25 61:10 183:13 205:22
226:1
one-shot 118:25 173:6
one-time 173:6
one-year 99:24 202:4,20
ones 67:15 73:23 206:4 249:14
ongoing 105:10,16 129:7 144:22
149:13 167:6 168:7 173:8 254:1
online 264:8
open 74:21 75:15 79:11 80:24
83:15 91:17 111:3,8 150:14
154:7 159:15 165:13 174:20
225:11
opened 47:1
opens 174:20
operate 13:17 83:15 91:17
165:25
operating 107:25 141:25
operation 98:14
operational 151:4
operationally $152: 13$
operations 123:10,16 126:9
159:7 255:25
opinion 4:10 71:16,21 236:3
opportunities 19:20 23:11 46:4 195:4,22 196:2,4
opportunity 6:25 17:2 23:12 46:7 61:10 85:25 114:3 117:15 137:19 144:17 147:1 155:8 159:6 172:18 173:11 187:8 223:13 224:18 227:9 248:2 252:19 255:20 258:15 259:1,3
opposed 7:17 9:17 10:4 176:14 189:22 226:14 241:22
option 24:7 64:23 100:6,7 124:5
options 3:12,18 24:8 43:16 44:7
44:17 105:2 169:25
order 3:2 5:1 128:5 169:19
ordered 135:24
organization 75:8 76:4 80:13
organizational $38: 13$ 87:19 107:24
organizationally 13:18
organizations 258:11
original 25:17 95:5 231:5
originally $25: 16$ 234:22
Osage 14:9
outclassing 218:5
outcome 143:6
outline 175:18 246:12,14
outlined 172:7
outlining 245:1
outset 95:9
outside 19:18 22:4 35:11 101:25 159:1 260:8
overall 83:12 91:14 128:4 207:16 207:24 208:1,4,10,12 209:19
213:20 220:24 221:3,5 255:3
overdrawn 142:12
overload 76:15
overpopulation 72:22
oversee 123:11,15 126:9
overseeing 106:18
overshadow 104:20
oversight 38:24 39:9,17 40:3
42:7,14,21 120:19 122:8 123:4

127:17 147:2
overtone 52:5
overwhelming 79:16 151:23
152:7
owl 55:22,22,23 60:3
owner 45:20 73:7 97:2
ownership 12:24 97:4,9,15

## P

P 2:1, 1 3:1 4:1
p.m 138:5 169:17,17 267:14
P.O 135:23
packet 126:24 129:9 259:15
page 67:9 81:20 237:18 238:1
pages 95:16 225:5 268:10
paid 128:17 131:23 132:15,19,21
133:6,15 135:25
painstakingly 216:15
panel 257:21 258:8
paper 13:3 128:6,8 219:4,5
paperwork 179:5,6
paragraph 83:17 91:19 179:15
PARCC 180:13 198:7, 15,21,23
199:2,5,8,24,25 200:2,3,4,8,12
200:14,17 203:25 204:20 209:1
209:12,15,18 210:24 211:8 216:21,22 227:22
pardon 134:19 135:5 139:10 176:5
parent 98:5 114:14
parents 3:12,19 19:15 63:25 105:2 159:15 169:25 195:3 232:18,22
parking 248:24 249:15, 16, 19 250:2,5
part 22:24 31:19 33:6 36:14 39:3 56:5,5 67:8 72:21 73:1 81:10 120:18,24 121:1,23 122:25 123:2,2 131:1 156:11 162:24 170:25 184:18 185:15 193:14 196:4 209:18 212:22 217:3 221:23 226:20 230:2,12 239:21 256:3,4 258:6
part-time 28:2 160:23 162:16
partially 13:10 87:12,15,21,25 88:13 109:21 221:23
participation 204:6,18 219:16
particular 90:13 115:25 123:18

140:7 141:19 162:20 196:6 209:2,23 225:16
particularly 8:13 62:12 167:23 195:24 198:25 217:12 226:9 232:18 252:3
partnered 40:16 45:25 46:1,2,17 47:5
partnering 25:22
partnership 15:21 34:25 50:10 252:13 254:14
partnerships 25:24 33:13
parts 48:2 66:18
party 43:6
pass 209:14 234:19 248:1
passed 184:15
passes 85:17 104:13 190:12 192:8
passing 237:3
patience 234:14
Patricia 2:3 4:11 144:10
Patrick 13:24 14:3,6,8 23:14,19 23:21 25:15 27:20 28:11 29:9 29:17 31:11 32:10 33:10 34:7
35:14 36:5,15 39:4,11,21 40:5
42:25 45:5 48:1,23 50:17,25 51:7,10 52:20 57:18 60:23 61:21 62:1 63:9 65:13 66:5 67:17 68:22 70:5,9,12,24 71:6 72:12,17 74:18 75:2,6,11,16,22 75:25 76:16 78:10 80:12 82:3,6 82:11,19 84:11 85:24 86:6,9
Patti 137:23 143:16,19 144:9 146:8 148:25 153:3 258:23 259:1
Pattie 265:1
Paul 3:16 4:9 122:9 123:17 125:22 138:9 153:4,9 154:21
155:2,13 167:22
pause 201:5
pay 22:17 68:3 128:19 226:3
257:17,17 258:13 261:4
paycheck 132:2
paying 141:21 194:22
payment 125:2
payments 124:18
payroll 132:2,6,13 141:21 164:23
pays 136:11
PEC 2:10,12 3:4,24 4:4,11 7:9,20

8:8 9:4,8,20 10:10,23 11:10,22
40:9 118:24 143:4 173:22 176:17 184:10,15 192:21,24 214:7 216:19 225:9 257:16 260:13
PEC-authorized 117:10 221:8 224:7
PED 2:11 4:2 8:4,12 15:8 119:10 145:12 147:2 158:1,4 172:25 173:1 180:11 192:14,24 200:25 216:19 232:7 237:18,25 251:7 269:7
PED's 119:14 153:11 173:1 200:6
peer 217:21
peers 217:18,19 218:6
penalize 251:4
penalized 205:7
penalty 204:17
penciled 248:11
pending 143:6
people 6:18 17:5 20:3,21 22:8
24:12 25:8 26:22 27:2,4 28:18 30:12,14 41:16 42:8 47:10 52:3 54:17 55:2 62:19 67:14 79:14 80:5 112:19 113:19 115:19 116:2 127:7,17 128:14,20 129:11 134:23 162:5,19 167:8 174:7,10 179:20 190:21,22 222:2 230:16 232:3,7 233:14,17 233:20 234:12 243:3 245:7 249:9,9,11 254:9,23 264:1 266:3
Peralta 2:3 5:20,21 11:13,16 76:7,8,19 84:22,23 92:6,8 93:5 93:6 101:18,19 102:5,16,19 103:25 104:1 187:21 189:6 191:20,21 206:24 207:2 243:23 244:22 262:14,15
percent 13:8 26:25 37:25 38:10 69:17 87:13,22 88:5,12 122:21 136:12,16,17 196:14 198:17 200:11,12,14,16,16 201:11 202:2,2 203:24 204:2,5,18 205:16,17 211:8 216:5 219:16 224:24 231:8 250:1 251:14,20 251:21 261:1,5
percentage 37:20 196:9 200:1

208:6 216:20,21 251:17
percentages 177:14 178:9 251:19
percentile 233:10,13,18,19
percents 207:14
Perfect 255:16
perfectly 136:3 243:5
performance 3:22 109:1,5,6,12 109:19 110:12 151:3 171:18 173:16 176:5,23 177:5 178:14 178:15 183:20 184:12 186:1,2 207:16,25 208:2,4,10 216:15
performances 258:10
performed 209:16
performing 200:10 224:15,17
period 43:18 249:7 262:3 263:15
Perkins 47:9
permanent 95:6 96:20 100:7
permanently 99:17
permission 104:14
person 28:14 40:15 53:7,25
106:15,18 122:15 123:6,8,20
159:1 160:24 162:21 166:1
266:25
personal 64:7 71:21 77:2 126:12 215:1 238:25 239:1
personally 8:2 77:2 174:21
personnel 144:20 145:17,18 223:6
perspective 30:21 76:25 78:9
166:13 173:19
persuasion 50:9
pertains 194:2
ph 84:10
phase-in 77:6,14
philosopher 30:11
philosophical 214:3 215:7 218:9
Phoenix 40:17 49:6
phone 5:19 32:16 102:7 143:23 166:11
phonics 48:5,6 49:10, 12, 14, 17, 18 49:21 50:2 64:2 69:10
phrase 168:6
physical 264:24
physically $264: 7$
pick 20:7
picked 163:4
picking 209:11
picture 208:13 221:3 266:12

| piece 126:16,22 127:23 156:6,24 | plus 43:13 119:18 121:1,12,14,19 | 140:24 141:22 143:3 147:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 186:25 215:19 217:11 219:4,5 | 148:9 239:15 | 149:4,20 167:13 237:1 |
| 230:18 254:25 | poetry 53:9 | potentially 78:24 79:24 138:13 |
| pieces 24:2 91:2 107:24 136:2,12 | Pogna 2:5 5:9,10 7:4,7 11:3,4 | 143:5 147:25 177:12 178:22 |
| 139:1,7,9 157:14 215:3 216:12 | 12:3,4 84:25 85:1 92:14,15 | 179:9 212:17 |
| pink 218:24 219:1,19 | 104:3,4 191:23,24 245:18 | pottery 31:18 |
| pipeline 77:23 78:1 | 249:18 | Poulos 2:8 4:9 12:14,17 86:21 |
| piques 138:11 151:22 | point 35:15 81:18 100:3 113:1 | 89:1,18,21 94:23 99:5 105:4 |
| placards 195:10 | 118:10,22 119:6 122:21 130:3 | 112:2,22 113:8,16,24 116:12 |
| place 23:24 24:7 28:7 38:19 | 137:16 142:21 147:13,16 148:2 | 117:20 118:2,20 119:8 136:19 |
| 45:12 50:10 95:1 116:17,19 | 149:1,11,15 154:6 161:6 193:20 | 137:20 153:1,7,23 157:12 164:1 |
| 133:16 134:22 142:4,8 143:4 | 211:19 214:24 218:17 225:14 | 168:3,17 169:6 170:22 172:11 |
| 145:23 169:20 180:2 181:10 | 227:4 235:17 243:7 246:24 | 172:13 176:18 182:22 183:7,10 |
| 204:17 217:22 218:7 227:25 | 250:20 251:1 260:22 266:17 | 183:17 194:12,15 203:17 |
| 239:14 250:18 255:6 | pointed 40:2 74:24 90:25 145:22 | 206:22 207:1,9 219:10,14,22 |
| placed 81:4 130:23 | points 68:25 114:25 196:4 200:2 | 221:4,8 222:1 228:3 |
| placement 196:3 | 200:3,5,9,21,23 202:9,17,18 | Poulos' 141:17 155:19 |
| places 33:17 35:1 218:3 | 211:10 215:18 217:7 225:10,17 | poverty 65:9 210:11, 15, 17,18 |
| plague 161:25 | 225:18,22 226:25 227:6 229:2 | 218:3 |
| plain 222:24 | policies 41:24 | power 214:6 |
| plan 25:17 27:5 28:7 31:15,16 | policy 3:18 65:19 66:3 169:25 | PowerPoint 206:24 |
| 33:2,7 35:18 36:22 38:14,20 | 176:4 185:12 215:8,9 | practical 60:12 |
| 41:8 42:23 45:3 71:11,12,12,14 | political 212:23 214:15 | practically 61:11 73:10 |
| 71:19,20 72:8 73:11,17 87:7,8 | politicos 52:1 | practice 20:5 27:13 65:19 146:21 |
| 87:10,17,19 88:3,7 173:23 | popular 18:11 | 190:25 209:8 |
| 174:19 186:16,23 227:20 | populate 183:5 | practices 106:13 111:4,6,8 159:2 |
| 239:23 | populated 179:24 180:3 190:4 | 230:10 |
| planned 76:13 | population 38:3,9 65:9 79:19 | practitioner 229:3 |
| planning 3:20 12:20 15:18 25:6 | 98:5 101:1 251:17 | practitioners 229:20 232:20 |
| 31:6 100:17 113:11 169:4 170:5 | portable 32:18 | praised 98:25 |
| 170:15 171:8 245:8 | portion 209:14 | pre-made 80:5 |
| plans 59:21 105:14 178:17,18 | position 58:20 66:11 74:24 89:6 | pre-planning 118:9 |
| 184:13 | 133:18 156:7 | predicted 99:19 |
| plaque 260:17 | positions 57:20 60:6 78:3 105:25 | prepare 47:2 123:22 |
| Plato 54:14 | 106:10,22 | prepared 17:21 131:25 153:15 |
| play 199:3 229:21 | positive 212:21 218:16 229:17 | presence 40:20 |
| playing 213:1 | 263:18 | present 5:13 16:14 |
| plays 223:1 | possession 131:16 | presentation 26:2,3 127:19 |
| please 5:5 7:14 12:10 84:16 92:9 | possibility $243: 5$ 244:19 | 194:14,16 210:22 |
| 94:18 103:14 143:10,11 154:21 | possible 3:11,13,19 53:16 66:12 | presentations 20:2 |
| 164:11 188:6 193:20 203:3,7 | 94:12 105:3 115:16 138:13 | presented 16:15 66:12 76:10 |
| 234:17 249:23 254:21 | 170:1 174:16 179:5 180:12 | 132:11 |
| pleased 98:16 107:8 228:6 | 181:5 187:2,15 257:3 258:7 | presenting 126:5 |
| pleasure 8:10,15,19,22 126:5 | possibly 90:2 97:17 144:20 | president 45:8 146:16 154:1 |
| 155:5 | 212:11 245:10,15 | 216:24 228:5 |
| Pledge 3:2 6:10,13 | posted 73:21 105:25 106:22 | press 236:10 |
| plow 152:6 | 237:18,25 | pressure 149:25 150:5 |
| plugged 179:15 | potential 95:21 108:16 138:11,24 | pretty 9:2 25:20 26:15 66:21 |

67:18 71:10 72:4 108:2 110:20
111:11 113:18 142:2,6 154:14 158:7
prevent 236:21
prevented 237:2
preventing 107:23
preview 117:3
previous 33:1 130:16 164:14 165:8
previously 69:20 110:11
Prezi 232:16
primarily 33:13 52:22 111:16
primary 23:17 57:11
principal 14:18 34:8 58:13,15,17
94:22 139:17,18,18 144:6 229:8
print 175:11
printed 172:9,9 182:24
prior 65:21 67:13 70:25 79:3
95:18,23 97:2 103:6 108:25
139:20 161:5 177:15
priorities 168:19
prioritize 253:1
Priority 229:4,9
private 18:20 24:10 26:2 42:18
63:11,13 101:23
prize 63:4,6
prizes 63:1
pro 115:16
proactive 166:25 252:13
probably 21:22 32:24 42:8 43:11
56:25 58:25 90:15 143:22
166:10 197:2 238:10,10 245:12
255:4,12,15,17 260:19,20 261:20,21
problem 21:18 61:16 130:1 131:2 132:3 151:23 164:13 165:8 167:5,8,9,14 180:12 249:19
problems 21:10 40:2 122:16 129:16 130:19 131:8 133:2,3
137:2 162:13 213:17
procedural 118:16
procedure 3:23 184:10
procedures 176:5,17
proceed 113:22
proceedings 1:10 267:14 268:11 269:3
process 3:22 15:9 17:24 19:7

30:7 106:24 108:22 113:20
121:13 126:17 134:16 141:12 142:21 148:10 151:7,16 152:17 155:21 159:13,14,16 171:19 172:6,6 173:8 176:6 181:9 196:18,24 240:3
processed 168:19,21
processes 41:22,23
product 140:20
productive 254:13
profess 30:10,11
professional 1:20 70:14,21,25
71:1,2 79:1,23 83:25 140:13,13
proficiency 181:12 199:25 200:3 200:4,8 211:8,9,11 216:16,20 216:23 217:6 218:11,12,15 233:25
proficient 200:1,12,14 216:3,25
prognosis 263:18
program 29:12 35:13 43:23
46:20 48:4,5 49:12,14,17 84:1
92:3 150:21
programming 107:11
programs 26:1 46:25 48:13
progress 35:23 37:1,7,12,15,15
194:20 217:8
project 96:21 185:15
projected 87:7
projects 253:2,13
Promesa 3:15 119:9,11 120:23
125:5,17 129:23 134:2 135:13
136:10 137:16 138:7 141:8
144:6 150:18
promise 213:21
promotion 199:20
proof 145:19
properly 41:10 42:1 59:19 161:19
propose 92:3
proposed 95:20
proposition 216:17
pros 41:5
protect 252:8
protocol 113:4 116:16
proud 17:17 19:2 48:15 194:21
195:6,8
prove 51:20
proven 115:6
provide 35:22 38:24 39:17 41:14 42:21,24 47:6 57:11 79:17 81:17 109:20 116:3 123:3 145:6 167:19 179:23 191:11 192:9 205:8 224:4,11 225:20 257:2
provided 13:1,2 15:9,12 39:19 43:6 95:4,15 105:10,23 129:9 129:10
provider 43:1
provides 174:15
providing 23:11 46:3 79:22 106:3 107:5 140:12,17 144:13 160:25 190:2,3 192:12,22
PSFA 12:21 102:7
PSFA-approved 87:7
public 1:1,10 5:2 6:19 8:20,21 15:13 42:18 45:6 72:19 89:17 89:22,24 107:25 110:21 115:24 118:16 120:2,17,20,21,25 135:2 135:2 158:12 207:6,7 212:12 215:9,10 223:12 229:6 237:17 238:18 239:2 252:22 253:4 266:7,24 268:1,12 269:3,4,4
Publishing 41:15
pull 136:12,13 252:20 255:13,15
purchase 135:22
purchased 139:19
purchases 140:6
purchasing 127:3
pure 216:22
purposes 84:2 92:4
push 16:23
pushed 97:12 124:21
pushing 254:2
put 18:20 22:13 53:17 61:9 64:13 69:1 74:8 109:9 128:22 138:13 144:21 145:23 149:3 150:5,12 169:8 195:10 196:19 204:2 205:20 206:14,18 208:3 212:21 220:10 225:7 229:21 231:15 239:21 241:15 243:23 247:9,20 249:25 251:9 254:22 255:13 257:17
puts 149:25
putting 18:2 83:9 247:15
puzzle 23:24,25 24:2
quality $227: 18$
quarterly 37:12 41:9
quartile 233:17
question 20:24 32:2,23 33:2 35:7
35:9,17 36:12,19 38:13,18
39:12 40:7 42:23 45:2 47:24
48:22 70:10 88:22 96:1 99:15
117:18 118:16 125:7 130:12
138:7,22 143:1 161:8 163:14
165:16 186:4,13 199:12,16,23
204:12 215:8 218:24 266:10
questioned 167:8
questioning 67:12
questions 24:24 32:2,24 33:11 44:23 60:12 65:18 70:4,8 81:16 88:18,21 90:18 102:21 111:20 114:10 120:5 122:2 134:4 137:15 148:24 164:24 165:22 175:15,15 182:25 198:3,10 201:5,6 206:19 208:19 218:22 218:22 220:19,23 225:9,11 226:22 257:11 258:25 263:13
quick 155:3 199:14 215:3 218:23 260:15,24 261:14 263:1
quickly 25:20 78:15 205:11 240:1,15 246:11,14
quid 115:16
quite 13:4 18:15 62:11 66:16 106:22 107:5 127:2 154:12
178:25 235:24
quizzical 51:15 52:15
quo 115:16
quorum 6:7 243:1

## R

R 2:1 3:14:1
Rachel 36:18,19 37:3,22 38:2 39:1
racist 52:5
radar 76:22 238:6
raise 46:12 125:12 258:10
raised 15:16 35:20 36:22
raising 39:24
ramifications 127:8
ran 132:6 143:22 219:12
range 61:3 62:9
ranks 251:10
rant 213:21
rate 201:10,12 202:7,10,11,12,13 202:19 203:6 204:19 211:18 216:2,5,6 217:9 219:16 224:20 224:22 249:7 255:5,8,12,13 263:24 264:2,3,5,10,13,14,16 264:17,19,23 265:3,7,21,23
rated 13:7,9,10,11 87:11,20 88:4 88:11 101:4
rates 210:17,18 211:13 218:13
rating 72:20 73:2 76:14 81:8 101:14 102:3 110:12 217:4
rationale 95:4
re-up 118:18
reach 62:18 203:3,7
reachable 166:14
reached 48:12,18 174:9
read 57:2 59:4 73:20,22 74:2 135:16 138:15 213:10 231:16 231:22 232:8
readiness 45:4,16,24 46:4 196:8 217:10 225:3
reading 45:18 47:4,15 48:3 49:15 53:8 62:23 82:6 175:10 200:17 210:21 211:2,9 215:17 216:4,25 227:1,7
ready $24: 12$ 46:15 72:6,8,10,11 98:19 99:2 117:5 221:21
reaffirmed 66:11
real 25:12 30:5 108:7 131:12 142:10 178:23 199:14 260:15 260:23 263:1
realistic 69:4
realistically 79:7
reality 53:25 64:15
realization 126:11
realize 161:16 239:4
realized 25:20 26:11,12 96:22
realizing 18:8
really 17:10 18:3,11 20:4,7 21:20 23:25 24:1,13, 16 30:9 34:15 40:6,13 43:17,24 50:5 63:5,25 65:6 74:3 77:11 106:6 107:8 110:18 116:18 127:9,12 150:8 152:19 156:2,3 158:1 159:3,4 161:4 162:5 166:4 167:17 170:9 173:7 175:5 177:13,14 183:12 184:18 213:16 217:15 225:15 225:17 226:2 229:16 230:23

232:4 243:7,12 251:16 253:3 256:1,7,13,15,20 257:18 261:14 261:23
realtime 173:13
reason 47:13 158:20 220:1
reasonable 166:2
reasonably 50:13
reasons 39:24 45:11 72:23 81:23
87:1 93:14,18 158:2 261:22
reassessment 22:9
rebut 144:15
REC'D 269:10,15,20,25
recall 66:12 67:11 250:22
receipt 182:19 269:1
receive 116:20 234:24 237:20
238:12 252:22
received 13:8,14 57:1 89:2,4,8 107:3,7 116:14 131:21 132:2 135:24,25 140:20 145:11, 11 168:17 172:17 178:19
receiving 48:8 166:20
receptive 130:18
recess 82:24 138:5 169:17 267:14
recognition 107:2
recognize 33:19 95:10,14 137:18
recognized 18:10 180:2
recommend 177:10,11
recommendation 3:22,23 12:17
13:23 15:8 66:17,23,25 141:16
146:18 171:8,20,22 174:24
176:4,16 177:18 178:12 184:9 184:23
recommendations 3:18 130:4 169:25 176:7
Recommended 3:20 170:16 recommending 86:25 88:16 185:24
recommends 179:1
reconcile 155:24 158:15
reconsider 89:6
record 2:11 14:1 21:12 29:18
89:25 90:8,23 91:8 94:18
143:12 155:11 169:22 245:9
recorded 173:13
recruit 33:4,8,22 34:14
recruiting 19:6,7 33:3,7 106:16
recruitment 33:6,12 63:1,14
77:17
red 51:11 115:7 173:5 197:8, 13 213:16
reduced 48:20
REDW 40:16 41:9,16,17 68:24
74:11
reestablished 200:9
reexamine 159:2
reference 63:10 98:21
referred 216:12
reflect 94:25
reflection 221:20
reforms 195:21
regard 31:9 33:1 205:7
regarding 39:8,9 90:13 156:18
184:13
regards 63:14 90:3,14 106:19
112:6 115:16,22 184:11
Regional 160:24
registering 257:9
regular 41:7 59:16 164:18 165:5 210:6 240:22 243:19 254:1
regularly 128:21 164:23 248:9
regulation 108:13
reimburs- 119:16
reimburse 43:12
reimbursement 119:12,15,17
120:25 121:3,13,14 139:12
148:10
reimbursements 119:18 121:15
121:20,20 135:19
reiterate 35:9 80:22
reiterates 78:16
relate 139:10
related 119:12 121:19 235:3
260:25
relating 121:4
relation 176:25
relationship 177:23
relay 139:9
release 236:10 237:17
relevance 193:25
relevant 250:18
religion 29:7
religious 29:4,6
relocation 97:19 103:2
reluctantly 64:20
rely 116:21 139:9
relying 113:6
remain 98:14
remained 198:8
remake 175:2
remember 6:22 17:15 21:20 37:3
37:11 43:21 55:6 70:17 72:6
75:9 79:2 128:1 138:16 142:7
162:3 201:8 236:1,5 237:5
262:24 264:25
remind 6:17 86:3
reminded 29:14
reminder 12:11
reminding 249:24
removed 105:20 186:8 187:8 188:1
rendered 139:12
renegotiating 181:20
renegotiation 177:11
renew 118:24
renewal 106:8 117:5,10 118:4,5 161:24 182:8
renewals 117:19 240:2
reorganization 106:2
repeat 36:19 189:13
replaced 176:20
replacement 192:13
replacements 162:20
replacing 179:16 191:3
report 3:12 4:2,3 40:10 105:1
120:1 138:15,17,25 139:2
140:24 144:22 145:3 170:25
175:17 182:18 192:14 211:6
227:17 244:25 250:19 251:24
254:15,19 263:13
reported 1:19 121:8
Reporter 268:9
REPORTER'S 4:6 268:7
reporters 52:4
reporting 1:20 4:9 18:2 121:6 172:25 173:6
reports 37:12 259:15,19
representative 89:11,13 261:12
representatives 154:16
representing 8:8 144:11
Republicans 212:23
request 95:5,8,22 98:2 100:15
118:11 119:12 164:25 186:8
requested 43:19 89:5 162:18
165:3,5,7,9,13
requesting 94:24
requests 3:24 105:12 119:16,16
176:17 178:22 184:10
require 133:20 134:9
required 41:8 57:8 87:4 132:8
178:16 183:19 204:19
requirements 12:22,22 31:12
36:10 84:2 92:4
requires 174:5
requisition 135:23
reschedule 245:11
rescind 185:20 189:7
rescinded 189:8
reservation 17:3 31:13 38:6,9
52:6
reservations 174:11,21 264:8
resolve 130:19
resolved 249:22
resoundingly 66:15
resources 223:11
respect 17:10 30:8 73:19
respected 16:10
respectful $30: 8$
responded 72:15 258:21
responding $37: 18$
response 5:17 7:18 9:18 10:5 61:7 87:12,21 88:4,11 89:3 121:24 145:7 157:11
responses 13:9 87:11,13,20,22
88:6,12 109:9
responsibilities 107:14,19 120:19 122:14
responsibility $120: 21 \quad 123: 3$ 145:15
responsible 98:23 106:6,15
144:20 158:2
responsive 200:7
result 88:16 156:12 177:4
resulted 120:2 158:10
resulting 158:24
results 134:16 198:8 255:24
retreat 41:19
retrofitted 73:9
retrofitting 73:14
return 232:17 233:5
returned 150:19
revamped 159:13
reveal 137:1
revenue 146:23 262:4
revenues 160:13
review 87:11,20 88:4,11 106:8 135:16
revise 69:3
revised 65:23 66:19
revisions 3:21 66:13 108:12 170:16 171:9
revocation 138:14 143:5 149:4 149:17
rewarding 34:1
rewrite 66:14 74:5
rewriting 71:19 172:6
rewritten 65:23 66:19
rhetoric 53:12
Rick 155:15,16 159:9 162:15
164:16,20 165:11
ride 98:8 246:6
riding 98:8
Riggs 48:5 49:9,17,21 50:2 64:2 69:9
right 5:4 6:24 10:7 22:4,5 25:1 27:21 32:21 34:3 38:12 42:22 43:16 44:7 46:24 47:22 55:16 58:15 68:11 72:1,15,24 73:8 74:25 78:1 88:21 94:11 97:22 97:24 100:4,5,16,22 101:7,17 102:18 112:8 113:19 116:25 119:5 121:25 129:23 131:6 137:11 140:3 149:11 154:18 165:14 169:15,24 170:5,9 175:20 177:17 183:13 185:22 189:16 196:3,18 198:4,22 199:1 200:15 201:21 202:1,5,20 204:20 205:1 206:5,12 207:13 207:14,15 208:5,8,15 210:25 215:5,7,11,24 216:6,24 217:8 217:18 218:4,10 220:5 222:15 222:17,20 226:19 227:10 229:3 229:9,13,23 232:19 233:25 236:5,15 238:4,14 239:3,8 240:14 241:19 242:15 244:10 246:11 247:24 248:25 250:9,10 255:13,15,23 257:18 263:10 264:11 265:13
right-wing 51:3
rigorous 48:17 64:1
rigorously 24:20
rigorousness 40:9
ring 76:20
risk 134:23 135:1
River 213:16
RMR 268:8
RMR-CRR 1:19 268:19
rodeo 46:12
role 254:11
roll 3:2 5:5,6 190:16
roll-call 5:5 84:16 92:9 103:14 191:6
rolled 157:2 189:10
rolling 99:11 147:11
rollout 78:18
rollover 156:1 159:19 167:15
rolls 128:8 161:20
Romans 51:23 56:4
roof 73:3
room 6:20 20:20,21,23 21:6 36:7
42:13 101:10 178:5 188:6 249:6 249:19
rooms 248:24
Roots 112:14 114:15 125:9
ROSKOM 250:13 254:20 255:1
255:16
rough 246:12
routine 193:15
routinely $120: 6$
rule 108:11,16
run 132:13 133:8 155:3 165:20 220:7 223:2
running 23:4,7 134:24
Ruszkowski 192:15 194:13,17 197:10,13,25 199:16,19,23 201:20 202:6 203:8 204:11 206:6,13 207:12,23 208:18,22 210:23 211:5,16 215:2 216:11 218:21 219:8 220:1,21 221:6 222:13 224:1,3 225:1 226:16 229:1 232:12 233:22 234:16 251:18

## S

S 2:1 3:1 4:1
S.T.A.R.S 112:25 113:2 173:2 254:10
SABE 183:10
safe 168:13 191:8 239:10
sailing 86:8
sake 179:6
salaries 69:2,5
salary 67:24
Salazar-Montoya 88:24 89:5 90:1
Salute 3:2 6:12,13
SAM 250:21, 23,24 251:13, 15, 22 251:24 254:18,24 255:14
sample 125:20,20 135:8,12 136:12
sampling 125:21 135:11 136:16
Santa 1:12 16:6 35:1 52:25 53:3
248:23 268:13
sat 79:9
save 13:3 175:13,14 178:9
savior 54:5
saw 40:10 47:19 55:23 160:2 253:8
saying 58:3 63:3 72:5 73:19 74:6 74:14 185:17 187:5 216:24 226:14 236:22,23 265:17
says 58:15 67:9 94:15 122:12 198:5
SBA 180:13 198:19 204:20 209:2 209:10
scenario 61:14
scenarios 62:4
schedule 37:9 169:9 242:13
scheduled 70:14 113:13, 17 125:2 126:3 241:2
scheduling 241:3
school 2:8 3:7,11,13,14,17,19
10:12 12:9, 11,12,19 13:6,18
17:12,14 18:2,14,20,21,25,25
19:12,24 20:10,13,14,17 21:11
21:14,15 22:1,2,6,25,25 23:9,10
24:5,10,11 25:9 26:24 27:19 28:21 29:5,6 30:22 31:13 34:8 34:25 38:3,5,8 40:1 43:5,13 44:14 46:14 47:1,1,20,21 48:9 49:3,6,11,20,23 50:5 53:18,20 57:5,21 58:8 61:16 64:8 67:10 67:13 68:11,15,19 69:8,14 71:1 71:10,17,25 72:19,22 73:13,14 73:15,16,20,23 74:21 76:14 77:16 79:4 83:16 84:6 89:3
90:4,7,11,14 91:18,19 92:5

94:13,25 95:4,6,11 98:24 99:2,7 101:21,23,25 102:2 103:5 104:20 105:2,5,18 108:23 109:21 111:1 112:11 114:25 115:8,10,10,11,13,18 116:2 117:7 118:17 119:17,21 121:5 121:22 122:6,13 123:4,11,18,24 125:14 129:24 130:15 131:9,15 131:18 133:12 134:24 136:10 136:25 137:2 138:13 139:13,17 139:22 140:25 141:10,11,25 143:4 144:11,14,23,24 145:2,2 145:6 146:9 147:8 148:20 149:4 149:19,23 150:5,10,25 152:5,21 153:15 154:1,16 156:17 157:17 157:25 158:6 159:11 160:4,21 162:4,6,13,23 163:2,8 164:3,6,6 165:16,20 166:15,23 167:3,7 168:15 170:1 172:24 177:19 188:2 194:2,7 195:11,24 196:5 197:21 198:4,8,12,14,20 199:3
199:9,17,25 201:6,11,22 202:24
203:24,25 204:1 205:6 206:1,16 209:17,19,22 210:12 212:10 215:15,19,24 216:9 217:4 219:25 220:17 223:4,6,7,21 224:6,7,8,14 225:16 226:21,23 227:1,17 229:9 232:2,4,24,25 233:8,12 235:5,7 236:22,25 237:7 238:2,4,9,15,23 239:9 254:23,24,24 261:13
school's 35:21,22 119:21 130:19 132:14 133:3 145:18 216:15
schools 19:14,16,21 20:6 22:23 24:18 25:11 29:3,7 40:10 42:4 42:18,18,19,19 43:2 50:1 52:9 52:10 62:13,14,15 63:11,13 75:11,13,14,19 77:3,4 78:4 83:17 84:3 86:4,24 89:17,22,24 98:17 105:13,14 106:20 107:20 108:5,7,23 109:2,3,7,8,15,17,23 109:24 110:2,6,8,20 111:14 112:5 115:24,25 117:8,9,9,11 117:13 119:1 120:7,20 121:5 123:4,5,8,14 125:11 126:9,13 127:9 130:9 142:13 157:16 158:13 167:23 168:6 170:5 172:18 173:3,9,17 176:22,23

177:4,6 178:11,19 179:2,17 181:4,17,25 182:3,5,8,13,19 183:5,15,18 184:1 186:5 193:7 194:1,2,5 195:1,5,6,9,17,18,19 195:20 196:1,4,6,10,10,10,10 196:11,14,16,19,21 197:2,7,15 197:16,18 198:25 200:11,19,22 200:23 201:1 202:9 203:14,19 203:21 204:15,21 205:8,9,10 206:5 207:6,7,13,18,25 208:12 208:16 209:6,21 212:12 213:5,5 218:2,4 219:9,15,21,22,24 220:2,14,17 221:1,2,2,9,13,14 221:16,21 222:6,17,18,20,22,25 223:12 224:13,21,24 226:10 229:4,5 230:17,25 231:3,6,7,9 233:24 234:3 237:23 239:15,18 239:20 244:5 248:16 250:21,22 250:23,24 251:3,12,13,14,15,15 251:20,22,22,24,25 252:8,14,15 252:15,17,17,19 253:4,10,20 254:3,3,18 255:15,24 256:2,14 256:25 257:25 258:11 260:25 261:3,8,19,20 262:23
schools' 172:17 204:4
science 33:5 34:19 53:8 112:13
score 227:22
scored 72:23 87:15,17,24 88:1,6 88:8,15
scores 13:15 69:16,18 180:7 181:1 210:20,21 211:1,2,6
213:25 226:8 227:23
search 50:6,6
searched 49:19
season 117:5
SEC 114:4 120:11,14,16 122:19 122:24 127:15 129:13 130:11 131:4,7 134:12 135:8 136:23 137:3,7,13 138:21 139:7 140:4 141:15 142:19,25 146:7 148:1,7 154:22,25 192:15 194:13,17 197:10,13,25 199:16,19,23 201:20 202:6 203:8 204:11 206:6,13 207:12,23 208:18,22 210:23 211:5,16 215:2 216:11 218:21 219:8 220:1,21 221:6 222:13 224:1,3 225:1 226:16 229:1 232:12 233:22 234:16
second 7:4,5,7 9:14 10:1,18 11:6 11:18 12:4 32:9,19 35:16 51:9 84:14 92:6,7 98:3 103:7,8,9 113:11 117:21 132:9 139:16 141:2 143:10 154:23 157:10 171:6 176:9,10,11 184:18 189:4 189:9,18 190:9 213:21 248:7,12 267:9
second-class 266:15
seconded 171:11
secondly 96:9 158:17
Secretary 2:4 72:7 113:22 122:5 130:14 136:18 137:10,21 138:8 143:2 144:13 154:19 156:14,22 157:23 159:10,22 162:18 163:23,25 164:2 167:24 169:4 178:2 192:20 193:13 194:24 197:18 203:13 221:10
Secretary's 120:19 226:20
section 6:19 13:12 35:21 37:4 38:22 83:18 87:10,17,19,24 88:3,8,10 91:20,20
sector 207:17,17 208:11 220:25
secular 33:14 47:25
security 21:16 22:12 73:4
see 8:11 32:13 49:3,3,8 63:3,8 81:6,10 99:10 106:7 113:22 122:7 123:15 126:23 129:1 136:2 157:25 160:15 166:4 167:3 169:3 172:22 180:22 186:12 196:14 197:14 199:3,12 203:3 207:6,7 213:4 220:25 222:25 224:21 225:8,15 232:9 236:16 237:23 242:16 244:7 245:1 246:10 251:11 252:7 254:23 256:23 257:13 260:11 267:5
see- 213:20
seeing 10:14 11:12 30:25 65:3 138:16 159:21 181:25 195:20 195:22 197:14 200:15 228:8 233:2 255:24
seeking 176:24 177:6
seen 63:12 122:6 136:14 152:12 195:9 216:14 217:2 222:6,10 261:9 262:10
sees 55:14
SEG 148:7,17
segregated 62:13,14,14
self-assess 173:7
self-assessment 172:7,8,19 173:3 173:23
semester 100:18
seminar 41:20
Senator 262:2
send 64:4,5 89:14 124:22 205:22
232:23 238:19,24 239:12,13
250:7 254:20 255:10,11 257:8
259:20
sending 108:14
sends 51:11
sense 37:20 50:22 71:20 100:8
sensitive $80: 7$
sent 97:16 119:21 136:5 203:18 237:18 259:21
separate 25:24 76:4 126:22
separately 185:3 203:14
September 133:6,14 240:5,18,19 268:16
serious 33:18 55:1 80:10,15,21 174:8,10
seriously 24:19 40:13 42:15 144:18 147:9 159:12 257:1
serve 183:18 259:24
served 144:22
service 1:20 166:19 167:19
services 14:25 42:24 43:5 135:24 139:12,12 140:13,17 160:25 162:23 165:2
session 11:22 170:8,19 173:22 174:1,6 175:4,14,16 176:7 188:8 239:22 240:4,21,22,23 241:3,5 242:8,18,20 245:1 246:15,16 247:3 257:20 258:23 263:19 264:18
sessions 171:2 240:16 242:7,13 242:23 246:13,21 247:5 250:8
set 42:3 154:10 241:6 254:8 268:15
setting 17:19 18:4 20:10 22:21 23:9 30:5,17,23
settings 19:12,24
seven 88:7 157:15 223:21
seven-to-zero 192:8
seventh- 25:19 26:13
Shakers' 231:5
shape 72:4 142:6 193:22
share 20:8 228:4 230:5,13 237:6 239:16
sharing 172:24 230:12 231:3
Shearman 2:6 7:5,10 8:25 9:10
9:12 10:15,18 65:16,17 66:6 67:18 70:2,7,11,13 71:4,8 72:14 74:13,20 75:3,7,13,20,23 76:5 81:21 84:14,18,19 85:18 86:11 86:16 90:19,22 91:12 92:23,24 93:13,19,23 94:1,3,14 100:23 100:24 101:6 102:24,25 103:1 103:11 104:10,11 120:8,10 134:3,6 135:6 136:20,24 137:4 143:17 152:24 153:5,21 160:19 160:20 161:7,11 162:2 163:11 164:2,11 165:15 166:21 167:21 168:4 170:12 171:6,11,21 175:21,25 176:3 182:10,11 183:2 184:17,21,25 185:10,17 185:25 186:12,20 188:24 189:3 189:5,14,18 190:6,9 191:17,18 207:20,24 208:17 235:2,25 236:7 237:4,11 242:12,19,22 243:9,16 244:7 245:4,13 246:19 250:6 258:19 262:16,17 267:9
sheep 46:12
sheet 6:20 182:23
Sheets 4:8
shift 102:8 161:1
shifts 22:22
short 60:13
short-cycle 177:3,5 182:14
227:21,23
shorter 219:5 234:22
shortly 132:19
shot $76: 1$
show 64:25 110:1 129:5
showed 64:24,25 124:20 131:14 131:14,25 196:6
showing 163:17 218:5
shown 24:16
shows 138:24 239:13 251:15
shut 31:5 132:16 143:18
side 14:10,11 108:19 209:22 218:9
sideways 175:11
sift 145:16
sign 6:19 63:4
Sign-In 4:8
signatories 131:19
signed 267:1
significant 125:21 133:21 139:19
141:20,23 156:8 173:20 174:4 174:23
significantly 223:4,8
signing 78:3
silence 6:22
silver 137:5
silversmith 46:9
silversmithing 31:18 47:12
similar 163:15 217:19
simple 45:2 59:6
simply 78:14 119:14 179:5
186:25 234:24
simultaneous 100:16
Singapore 48:4 49:18,21 50:2 64:2 69:11
single 49:11,13 73:22 136:25
sir 214:25
sister 20:12,19 21:25
sister's 21:24
sisters 23:6 49:5
sit 19:2 30:10 79:17 229:9
site 101:19 106:8 109:10 117:7 161:2 164:15,19 165:4 166:1,9
sitting 122:17 226:21
situation 120:23 124:13, 16 125:4 126:19 132:17 154:13
situations 121:3 123:16 124:23
six 17:24 61:16 85:16 87:4,16,16 87:25 111:12 196:18,21 225:5 226:18
six-to-two 86:14
six-year 202:13
sixth 78:20
sixth-25:19 26:13
size 125:20
Skeet 38:7 59:9
skew 207:16
skill 28:4
skills 28:6
sleep 139:3
slice 193:22
slide 127:18 201:8 206:18
slides 207:11
slight- 208:11
slightly 38:6 207:18 208:4,8,11
slowly 27:12 200:9
small 18:25 20:20,21 23:9 68:15
77:7 78:23 122:10 125:20 183:7
183:9,12 204:1,9 205:6 261:13
small-school-size 252:5,9
smaller 19:16,24
Smith 262:2
smooth 86:8
snack 44:5
snacks 43:19
snakes 59:9
sneak 51:5
snowball 156:2
so-called 69:13
Social 21:16 22:12
socioeconomics 217:22
Socorro 77:25
soft 68:25
software 161:18
sold 97:6
solely 106:6 216:16
solution 96:20 187:15
solvent 156:9
somebody 45:21 166:2 206:3
210:7 233:19 264:1
something's 136:7
somewhat 248:25
son 18:20 19:4,6
son's 34:4,8
soon 40:25 65:12 97:16 98:20
104:22 110:13 117:13 255:9
sophisticated 126:8
sophistication 126:6
sorry 7:12 21:21 24:24 36:18 38:7,20 51:10 70:9 84:13 85:18
86:14 87:2 90:20 93:13 113:16
114:7 137:17 143:9,15 160:2
180:17 188:12,12 191:9 207:10
214:22,23 221:4 239:10 240:14
sort 18:10 51:6 134:25 206:15
215:17,20 218:1 257:13
sorts 135:9
sound 160:6
sounds 28:8 51:13 80:23 143:7
159:22 163:21 255:16
soup 71:12
source 211:6
sources 48:6
Southwest 160:24
space 73:15 234:3
Spanish 198:19 248:19
speak 6:18 16:3,13 32:7 38:16 76:9 114:3 137:19 142:18 144:2 155:9 156:15,23 193:9,14 259:2
speaker 32:8
speaking 45:20 77:1 253:6 263:22
special 62:18 65:7,12 74:8,16,18 77:24 121:6 198:15 209:24 231:18 253:23 254:10
Specialist 57:24
specific 34:18 36:4,25 39:12 57:20 121:24 135:5,11 157:21 206:19 228:9
specifically 36:23 60:6 136:6 158:14 161:18 176:25 239:1
specifics $149: 8$
spelling 29:20
spend 128:13,25 129:3 215:5 229:10 232:20
spending 160:4 213:17,18 214:10 214:16 215:14
spent 120:22 213:14,19
spiritual 28:20
spoken 30:19
spokesperson 20:18
spot $234: 2$
spotlighted 259:6
spring 96:18 223:22 235:15
springtime 238:7
square 73:10
St 18:20,24 22:12 24:4 34:9 35:1 53:3
stable 126:19
staff 2:7 8:15 33:7,8 78:8 87:7 106:3,5 131:15 133:12 144:15 152:16 159:15 160:14 164:19 227:19 250:2
staffing 81:17 83:24 105:25
stage 258:16
staggering 47:19
stand 16:18 28:15 147:19 151:24 163:20
standardized 209:9 213:23
standards 256:15
standing 214:9 224:13
standpoint 151:4
stands 16:19
start 27:15 30:6 41:1 45:1 71:13
77:6 81:11 117:9 192:18 217:25
218:6 221:19,21 222:7 240:3
250:16,18
start-up 77:1
started 14:19 18:8,17 19:6 77:8
139:3 147:11,13 162:6 163:1,2 222:21 247:15 253:13,23 258:25
starting 25:8 77:15 100:17
159:18 217:22 222:11 252:21
starts 127:10
STAT 10:11
state 1:2 27:3 40:1 41:8 68:10 77:4 89:25 90:7 93:14,18 94:4 94:17 112:14 115:11 120:20 121:9 127:1 128:2,4 129:18 140:25 142:14 147:12,22 148:7 178:10 194:1 195:9,16,20 196:16 200:11,17 206:17 207:25 208:1 212:18 214:20 221:5,6 223:12 235:6 237:19 238:17,19 251:13 252:15 253:4 268:2,9,13
State-authorized 222:24 223:9 224:7,8
State-chartered 118:17 123:8 125:11
State-required 176:21
stated 268:14
statement 35:25 56:22 128:24 174:15
states 25:25 40:11 57:7 77:21 83:19 91:20 216:13,14 217:3
statewide 193:5 197:15,17,21 204:15,21 211:1,9,10 226:20
statistics 204:8
status 3:16 105:11 133:20 134:10 153:9
stay 98:12 158:5 186:20 218:10 263:23
staying 264:1,2 265:2
steady $152: 10$
step 31:17 154:19
stick 167:3
stock 131:17
stop 213:21
story 55:9,12 60:3,4
strategies 158:8 229:12,14,21,22 230:7
street 1:21 253:22 268:20
stretch 77:13
strict 31:12
strictly 17:23 216:19 218:11,14
strip 52:11
strong 26:1 40:20 59:24 63:20 98:4 127:11 158:13 159:24 256:15
stronger 158:1 160:18
strongest 24:17
structural 73:3
student 18:10,11 26:25 27:1 37:17,17 79:19 98:5 101:1,2 113:10 199:20,20 209:18 216:20,25 217:10,11,15 224:15 224:16
students 20:4 26:4,5,13,15 31:10 31:20 37:7,20 43:18,23 44:14 45:4 47:10 54:25 60:14 62:12 63:5 97:19 98:8,10 101:5 152:11 194:21,25 196:1 198:16 209:14 210:3,6,6,7 211:23 213:24 217:25 219:2 224:15,17 230:21
studied 214:14
studies 49:13 210:11
study 50:23 57:9
studying 57:9
stuff 48:4 58:15 59:9 135:20 204:7 230:14 232:5 265:18
stumble 162:9
subcommittee 174:25
subject 33:4
submissions 109:18 110:10
submit 87:3 109:8 110:6 187:4
submitted 109:22,23 110:2 120:24 135:16 140:24 141:1 148:11 196:22
subsection 83:18
subsequent 95:22
substituted 177:20 178:8
success 19:23 195:23
successes 104:21
successful 77:10 126:3 231:10
successfully 63:13 83:15 91:17
sudden 10:8
sufficient 93:24
sufficiently 83:13 91:16
suggest 81:25
suggestion 187:2,3 232:11,13
233:6
Suite 1:21 268:20
summarize 23:23
summary 9:20 11:11 260:24
summative 173:15
summer 96:18 232:15 250:18
summertime 238:3
superintendent 43:3 89:17,22,24
158:12 238:2,16,19
superintendents 234:8 238:6,12
238:22,25 239:6
superior 51:20
supervision 133:12
supervisor 106:17 123:19
supplied 128:9
support 13:19,21 26:20 48:8,19
65:1 88:10 106:5,17 110:5
113:19 158:6 223:5 256:2 258:11
supported 115:10 167:18
supporting 106:19 262:6
supposed 96:7 177:13
Supremacist 51:19
Supreme 29:20
sure 21:14 25:3 28:1 39:5 41:9 44:18 46:13,15 47:6 53:20 59:19 62:7,11 74:11 82:1 90:21
99:1,4 105:22 114:2,11 118:3
125:24 137:23 145:5,16 146:9
146:25 147:12 151:2 152:1,7,8
153:23 156:9,24 157:6,24 158:3
159:3 160:12,17 165:12 168:21
170:11,24 180:9 181:2 182:24
184:17 194:4 195:8 205:4
208:17,22 224:1,1 226:4 243:18
244:17 246:2 256:14 257:5
surely 137:5
surprise 63:24 145:1
surprised 65:2 66:16,24
surprising 63:17,17
surrounding 77:21
surveys 218:12 224:18 227:9
suspect 135:18 255:3
suspend 120:3
suspended 130:14 133:20
suspension 119:23
sustaining 72:25
swaying 17:16
sweeping 128:3
sweet 234:2
switch 209:2
system 18:9 124:20 214:4 217:4
217:4 232:18 251:3,9 255:7
systems 24:17 124:17,25

## T

T3:14:1
T\&E 121:6 160:9
ta- 191:2
table 170:12,15 171:8 172:3
181:21 188:21 189:1 215:6 255:2
tabled 176:7
tabling 189:15,17 190:20
tag-team 36:10,11,17 39:5
take 14:11 24:19,20 27:13 40:13
42:14 50:11 58:9 61:13 74:6,10
81:25 82:21 91:6 115:9 124:7
134:21 137:9,20,22 138:2,20 151:13 158:1 159:12 168:25 169:15 171:12 172:16 175:1 178:7 190:25 193:17 199:24 206:3 209:14,15,22 217:17 220:22 230:4,17 231:25 239:23 239:25 257:1
taken 15:14 20:4,20 31:8 53:17 69:2 128:18 132:16 133:9 138:5 145:18 147:8 150:22 169:17 180:2 208:2 209:16 210:13 212:17 239:14
takes 28:5 86:5 100:3 138:3 145:21 147:9 172:8 181:10 209:7
talk 20:9 125:10 140:22 150:9 185:19 193:10 236:13 243:9 244:25 251:23 264:8
talked 25:10 42:25 43:2,7 44:6 44:13 46:5,21,23 48:23 53:14

114:17 178:21 184:19 194:5
198:17 214:22 217:12 229:2,24 256:6
talking 16:1 23:6 24:3 30:21 40:8 40:24 59:12 115:25 116:1
184:25 204:24 228:12,19 232:3
243:15 253:18 257:20 261:18
talks 138:25 139:1
$\boldsymbol{\operatorname { t a p }} 223: 7,11$
targeting 47:1 251:16
task 77:19 79:6 151:25 183:14
taste 18:3
taught 28:2 30:12 33:16 38:8 49:5 56:19 209:25 211:23
231:18
Taxation 146:22
taxpayer 72:9
Taylor 3:16 4:9 122:9 123:17 125:22 153:4 154:21 155:2,14 167:22
Taylor's 153:9
teach 26:9 31:9 47:21 54:10,12 54:13,24 55:11 56:8 57:4 58:8 59:8 254:4
teacher 27:24 28:4 33:11 34:1 44:16 50:23 52:8 56:24 58:1,2,4 58:7,14,21 65:7,12 68:18 74:9 74:17,19 131:22 144:3 211:22 212:1 214:7 226:20
teachers 25:9,11,23 26:11 27:9 27:10,11,22,23,25 29:4 33:1,3,5 33:7,11,23 34:15,15 35:3 37:13 56:22 57:14,19 58:5,9,10,16 59:4 60:8 67:12,22,24 68:3,8,11 68:14,17 69:25 70:16,18 77:17 77:22 79:8,16,23 132:3,21 141:25 152:16 212:2 226:19 254:10 261:3
teaching 18:23 20:6 26:1,23 31:7 31:13 33:25 34:1,16 35:4,5 52:16,18 79:15 80:6,8 142:1,4
team 13:17 87:11,20 88:4,11 89:11 106:18,21 107:2 110:9,17 113:8 151:8 152:22 201:23 256:13
technical 106:4,17 107:4 202:23 215:18 256:2 techniques 70:20
telephone 234:13 263:5
Telephonically 2:5
tell 21:16 26:19 32:10,11 36:3 55:9 63:2 65:6 68:25 74:16 76:20 77:18 79:14 80:24 98:18 98:19 128:12 147:5 181:8 186:2 203:3,6 224:23 225:25 266:13
telling 77:12 255:5
tells 28:1 43:20 255:5
template 178:15,16 184:12
temporary 95:2 96:25 100:2 101:19 102:16,17 103:3
ten 12:12,15 14:21 17:7,7 60:15 60:20,21 79:10 175:8
tenets 127:20
term 7:13
terms 31:2 33:2 35:10 36:25 39:16,19 129:24 227:13 230:12 255:25 265:20
Terry 158:12
test 206:4 209:2,6,16,16 211:23 219:2 230:4
tested 125:16,18
testimony 268:15
testing 36:8,10,16,17 185:14
tests 37:6 209:9 212:1 213:9,14 213:23
text 155:2 157:10,11 262:21 263:1
texting 263:6
thank 6:8,15 7:13,19 8:8,12,16 8:18,24,25 9:19 11:21 12:1,7 13:24 14:3,6 15:7,11 17:1,1 23:16,16,16,18,19,21 24:14,21 24:23 28:12 31:21,23,23 35:14 44:22 65:15,17 68:13 72:12 76:5,6,8 78:10 82:23 85:22,22 85:24 86:10,16 91:9,11 93:12 95:24 99:3 102:19 111:19 113:21 114:4 116:11 117:17 118:14 119:8 120:13 121:25 127:14 129:21 130:11 133:25 134:6,7 137:13,25 138:21 141:4 142:23,25 143:8 144:12 148:1 151:17,18 152:23,24 153:2,3 155:8,12,18 160:20 166:21 167:20 168:10,11,12,14,23 192:11 197:10 204:10 205:12

206:9 207:2 214:25 215:1 218:22 219:23 234:7,15,16,17 234:20 255:20 258:14,16,18,19 259:13
thankful 98:6
thankfully 73:6 157:19
Thanks 6:23 32:22 113:7 157:13 254:16
Thanksgiving 242:11 244:19 245:7
they'd 18:17 80:18 165:13 187:16 238:10
thing 17:20 28:13 29:14,22 31:5 37:5 41:23 44:11 47:17 50:24 51:6,15,25 55:4,5,25 60:22 61:24 65:6 66:21 71:22 82:7 110:17 125:6 126:10 130:18 135:11 141:9 152:10 170:3,13 171:24 180:22 181:1 199:11 210:10 212:9,23 214:15 226:8 231:5,12 232:7,16 234:6 253:7 254:1 261:25
things 15:22,22 18:8 20:9 31:18 40:12 46:22 47:16 51:5,12,13 52:2,12,14 57:3,10 59:6,17,21 60:5 63:18 65:19 67:1 70:3,15 73:18 86:2 107:23 117:2 121:7 124:13 125:10 127:1 130:13 131:10 132:24 133:15 135:9 141:21 146:2 148:10,12 151:9 159:5 161:19 162:8 167:23 213:7 217:21 225:10 227:14 230:9,15 231:5 233:20 247:25 255:23 256:1,9 257:23 259:9
think 15:16 16:5 19:13,18 24:10 24:16 27:18,21 30:9 32:24 33:10 34:3,20 35:12,15 36:13 37:5,11,24,24 38:9 39:14 40:5,6 42:16,20 44:6 48:14 50:24 53:4 54:5,7,8 57:18,24 61:19,24 62:3 62:19,24 63:10,14 64:12 67:6 68:5,9,16 69:22,25 71:6,9 72:24 73:12,15,24,25 74:7,7,10 75:25 76:3 79:5,8,14,25,25 80:1 81:13 81:15 86:1,8,9 91:5 93:15 94:8 95:12 101:7 108:7 110:14,18 111:11 112:4,16 113:12 114:21 115:4,6,8,9 116:7,15,16,18

117:1 122:10 123:7,7 125:8 126:11,17 128:14,20 129:6 131:13 136:21 137:1 143:3
144:23 149:11,14,18,18,24 150:3 154:5,14 155:19 163:24 165:17 166:13,15,18,20 167:10 168:4,7 171:12 172:13,14,21 173:25 174:3,7 175:13 177:9,25 178:10,21 179:14,17,20 180:4 181:6 182:8,17 183:11,17 185:2 185:23 193:25 196:20 197:8 198:12 199:6 201:2 203:5 204:22 205:10 210:15,17 213:1 213:3,6,7,11,17,20 214:8,8 215:4 217:4,11,16 218:8,16,17 219:19 220:9 221:19,23 222:14 223:1,3,18 224:5 225:4,24 226:10,12 228:14,15 229:4,16 229:19,23 230:11,13,14,23 231:2,3,19 232:1,6 233:5,14 236:20 237:2,12 238:4,9 239:9
239:18,21 241:11,15 243:4,24
244:4,13 248:15 249:3,9,11,13
250:4,10 251:1,10,15,19 253:3
254:25 255:5,22 257:23 258:2,9
258:21 259:8,21 260:3 263:8,19
thinking 20:22 22:22 49:1 56:25
128:10 129:16 169:12,13
231:14 241:2 244:8
third 1:21 26:22 42:10 43:6
78:21 101:9 187:16 222:7 248:7
252:11 267:9 268:20
third-graders 60:16
third-party 146:4
Thomas 54:4
thoroughly 74:2 172:1
thought 10:9,9 26:11,14 42:24
63:6,18 70:9 76:2 93:22 94:5
149:3 162:6 163:18 171:23
181:20 186:3 215:21 226:1
238:21 239:5 242:12 262:8
thoughtful 265:20
thoughtfully 181:24
thoughts 52:8
three 12:22 13:10 17:6,8 32:24
42:13 48:2,6 67:13 68:4 86:5
87:11,17,20 90:3 105:25 109:22
123:19 163:2 204:20 221:15,16

221:16 222:4 227:8 229:12,14 229:20
three-day 240:2
three-year 205:16
threw 245:13
throw 262:8
throwing 78:2
thrust 217:1
thumbing 139:4
Thursday 242:18
ticket 249:20
tickets 27:15
tied 103:11
tight 127:13,17 156:13 159:5 163:14 166:19
tighten 159:4
time 13:4 14:16 15:25 16:2,6 18:16 23:14 25:14 26:12 43:18 66:24 67:5,7 68:8,17 81:18 83:1 89:13 99:18 106:2 110:6,15 111:23 116:25 119:7 122:22 124:12 130:3 137:16 143:10 145:21 146:1,15 147:14 148:2 148:18 149:12,15 150:1 153:19 153:20,25 161:24 164:23 165:3 166:2,11 169:1,7 170:4 171:19 171:24,25 172:5 173:25 174:6 174:23 176:6 177:7 178:10,17 182:2,4 193:8,16,18,22,22 194:8 197:24,25 202:7,15 206:12 208:20 226:7 230:3 231:19 232:20 235:17 246:24 248:13,17 249:7 262:3,11 263:15 265:1 269:10,15,20,25
Timeline 3:22
timeliness 97:12
timely 87:3 135:23 146:11
times 41:14 47:9 75:10 123:19
127:18 138:24 152:7 168:5 194:24 229:25 231:23 248:20
title 26:25 27:1 106:13 166:8
today 13:2 14:14 15:7,17,24 16:6 16:13 24:14 50:19 57:7 78:17 78:20 89:10 110:15 120:14 123:1 132:22 144:14 153:9,18 154:17 167:24 172:16 193:1,18 193:24 204:13 225:12,20 226:6 253:20 259:18
today's 193:10
toilet 128:6,8
told 16:13 21:25 28:3,23 41:4 44:10 49:19 50:8 55:9 67:7,11 72:20 128:5 132:9 144:19 159:11 261:15
tomorrow 71:14 132:22
tomorrow's 240:12
tool 220:15
tools 126:9 257:2
top 74:9 200:10 202:19 233:19
233:24 256:22
top-performing 200:13
topic 193:24 263:14
topical 192:23
topics 76:9 193:2,12 234:18 257:12,13
total 196:15 221:11 251:21
totally $129: 19$
touched 136:1
touches 134:25 174:16,19
tough 8:9,13 18:16 78:6 156:7
Toulouse 2:6 5:12,13 6:9 9:25 10:2 11:5,7,25 12:2 24:25 25:2 25:5 26:19 28:10,13 29:15 31:3 31:23 76:25 77:12 85:3,4 86:3,7 92:20,21 95:25 96:2,4 98:15 99:6 103:22,23 122:3,4,23 126:20 128:1 129:15 149:21,22 150:17 151:11,17 170:17 171:5 171:7,11 190:16,19,24 191:4 192:1,2 203:10,11,12 204:12,25 206:15,20 212:6 219:20 221:22 222:5,14 223:20 240:8 241:10 241:23 243:14 244:1,11 246:4 247:4 248:21 249:12 259:7 262:18,19 266:2,19,23 267:2,7
Toulouse's 56:22
town 245:8
track 41:10 124:24 133:14 151:9 210:9
tradition 17:10 51:17 59:1
traditional 30:2,5 207:7 223:7 229:6 231:7
traditions 20:2
traffic 27:15
train 48:9,12 50:3 69:25
trained 35:4
training 15:9 106:4,17 107:4,6 108:9,11,17 126:15,21,23,24 129:7 130:10 147:1 228:20 253:24 254:6 256:2,7,14,20
trainings 34:19 126:3 127:5 253:19
transaction 97:7,8,9
transcript 1:10 9:5,8 10:24 268:11 269:8,13,18,23
transcripts 3:6 10:11
transition 199:24 200:7,18 208:25
translate 180:7
translating 181:3
Translation 181:1
transparent 158:3 159:16
transportation 98:7
travel 245:8 265:18
traveling 123:25 195:16
travels 168:13
tremendous 150:4 160:5
trend 196:7
trends 195:25 197:15
Trial 14:18
tribal 40:22
tribe 28:15,16
tried 61:2 62:6 77:20,25 114:22
163:6 175:11 217:15
trouble 98:20 122:7 127:10 175:10
truck 46:10
true 56:6,11 234:11 268:10
truly 79:5
trust 212:7
truth 186:2
try 22:20 25:6 48:16 77:21 78:12 133:17 135:1 144:15 152:6 155:3 167:3 216:14 217:5,24 230:9,18,24 234:21 248:6 252:22
trying 25:10 44:25 55:6 56:8 57:23 71:19 111:5 113:19 131:11 142:15 144:23 145:4 149:7 151:24 154:6, 10 155:22 155:24 156:9 158:25 163:19 168:5 179:4 181:23 187:19 212:19 218:9 234:2,12 242:8,13 242:14 244:24 245:1 263:20

265:20
Tsayetoh 15:20
tuition 22:17
turn 7:21 16:16 32:15 55:23
127:7 134:19 253:8
turned 22:19 55:15 66:8 174:25
turnover 157:18
turns 140:10
two 23:20 30:4 33:6 42:9 43:16
44:6 48:11 49:1 56:13 57:20
60:6 63:1 64:10,11 69:24 70:25
75:17 79:3,18 80:16 85:16,16
86:5 88:1 96:5 108:24 109:2
113:13,15,16 119:1 128:8,13
131:14 134:3 163:15,17 178:13
183:11 197:6 198:13 202:3
207:9 215:15 219:3 224:5,11,12
225:8 227:8 230:2 233:23 236:1
242:13,17,23 244:5 245:2
246:12 255:17 258:24 263:12
264:1 267:3
two-grade 151:19
two-way 253:22
two-week 196:17
type 44:11 46:20 48:4 51:6,25
60:22 210:9 232:16
types 46:3 196:3

## U

Uh-huh 67:17 207:19
ultimately 93:16 98:23 145:16
154:8 251:11 257:4
unable 153:18
unanimous 171:17 176:15 189:22
unbureaucratic 179:4
uncles 17:7
uncomfortable 28:21 179:2
underfunding 214:11
undergo 152:17
underlying 139:14
underneath 43:9,9,10
underperforming 207:18 208:5 208:12
understand 27:20 28:11 62:15 63:9 65:21 66:5 68:23 75:2 86:6 99:1 122:24 127:8 135:7 151:5,13 172:1 173:12 201:2

212:22,24 225:21 227:19
228:22 231:24 232:8 233:15,21
249:16 251:23 265:12
understanding 23:2 89:19
107:13,16 156:19 172:5 179:2
181:11 187:25 200:25 211:17
understands 149:19
undiscovered 154:6
undue 70:1
unfair 79:19
unfolded 163:16
unfolds 142:22
unfortunately 145:21 153:17
159:18 163:1 167:6,10 223:3 263:18
unique 34:16 54:9 66:1
unit 123:12 126:1
United 25:25 57:7
universities 57:7
University 19:4 33:14
UNM-Gallup 46:3,21
unpredictable 99:19
untested 48:17
up-and-up 157:24
up-to-date 105:17 145:13 220:12
update 3:14 4:9 99:10 105:5,24
106:25 112:6 113:9 149:13
153:10 168:1 250:11
updated 111:25 112:18 113:1
updates 105:11 192:22
updating 250:16
upper 209:22
upset 203:2
upward 196:7
use 29:21,23 30:16 31:9 51:4
134:14 135:13 144:2 229:14 264:21 266:5
usually 52:3 196:23 210:1 227:6 248:17
utilize 34:14 172:25 183:19

## V

valid 74:8 212:1,2,11 215:15
validity 208:24 209:1,5,11
Valley 69:15
variety 58:5 172:19
various 19:25
versa 198:9
version 56:12
versus 38:5 73:14 210:6 217:13 217:18 218:14
Veteran's 243:11,13
veterans 157:20
viable 44:8
vice 2:3 198:9 247:21 248:1
Vicki 160:24 166:12
Vicky 94:21,21 104:24
video 232:16
view 135:18 197:19,23 198:1
Vigil 132:10 146:5,6
Vigil's 133:11
Vince 241:11 247:21
Vince's 260:17
virtual 235:5,7 236:25
visit 109:10 110:25 117:14
134:23 159:10
visited 123:23
visiting 110:24
visits 106:8 117:7 164:22
voice 7:13,14 144:3 171:12
Volcanes 95:3 103:4
volume 32:16
vote 5:5 7:11,13,14 27:7 57:15 66:10 84:16,19 85:15,16 86:12 86:15 90:6 92:9 93:8,9 103:14 104:13 171:12 172:2 179:25 184:1,3 185:7,9,14,16 188:11 189:14 190:1,2 191:7 192:8,10 voted 85:19 115:11 182:21 187:6 votes 85:15 93:1 104:6 192:4 voting 179:21 189:16 247:7

| W | ways $30: 5$ 205:7 217:7 254:7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| wait 97:7 128:11 170:23 | 'll 15:23 74:6 82:22 90:15 |
| waiting 19:15 122:17 152:12 | 101:8 110:13,14 111:17 133:14 |
| walk 17:15 22:5 249:14 | 133:23 138:8 163:22 168:1,20 |
| walked 21:3 | 175:17 182:7,7 191:6 236:12,12 |
| want 5:6 8:12 15:11 16:16 20:10 | 236:15 246:12,25 250:7 252:2 |
| 23:16 26:7 27:13,15,16,22 | 260:10 263:2 |
| 28:14 36:10 43:19,20 45:13 | we're 15:6 23:5,10 24:13, 13 |
| 46:5,6,9,10,11,11,12,13,13,14 | 26:17 27:23 30:18 32:13 34:13 |
| 46:15 49:3,3,8,18,25 50:2 51:14 | 37:6 38:15 39:12 41:1,9 42:2 |
| 53:21 54:23 57:19 58:4,9 65:18 | 43:16 44:4,20 52:16,17 54:11 |
| 67:2,2 69:6 73:20 74:25 76:24 | 54:12 55:1,10,17,18,19,25 56:8 |
| 78:9 95:9,13 99:1,6 104:20 | 56:13 58:10 61:7,10 64:16,17 |
| 105:9,24 107:2 110:23 111:14 | 64:18 66:24 68:14,15 69:12 |

74:5,6 75:23 82:2,9 96:19,25 97:6,25 98:5 99:20 100:6,8 101:9 102:8 106:12,16,20,23
107:8,9,11 108:2,3,13 109:16 110:7 111:5 113:18 116:1 117:4 117:20,22 125:2,7,22 126:2 127:16 130:24,24 131:10 132:24 133:1,5,17 135:14 140:14 141:7,13 144:11,14,17 145:4 146:24 147:5 149:15,18 156:13 157:2,7,24 158:3,5 159:3,5,21 163:14 165:17 166:19 169:15 170:15 175:13 175:14 181:3,19,23 187:5,19,25 188:20 189:16,24 190:20
192:14 193:1 195:8,11,14,20
198:2,12 200:15 209:3,3 213:11
213:16,17,20 214:8,9,10,16,19
214:20 216:2 217:20 220:9,9
225:11 228:6,20 229:17 234:2 234:23 239:19 240:3,6 242:14 242:14,15,22 243:1 244:8,13 245:5 246:22 247:8 248:8 249:25 252:1,6,12,23 253:16,18 253:25 254:6,7 255:21,23 256:6 256:22,22 257:5 266:15
we've 8:9 9:3 15:13 25:12 31:12 40:24 42:25 44:5 45:25 46:1,2,5 46:17,20 49:1 52:25 77:19 98:4 106:1,22 107:1,4 108:2 111:12 111:13 113:12,12,13, 15, 16,17 115:22 116:13 118:4 122:6 128:22 132:8,8,9,9,13,16 133:19 136:25 153:5 158:8 167:24 168:17 182:1 188:1 195:15 196:18 208:23 211:20 212:7 213:8,14,22 214:1,11, 15 217:15 229:24 232:24 240:2,5,5 240:20 242:19 244:14 247:4 250:11,17 251:6 257:24 260:18 262:10
wealthy 49:24
Web 108:20 109:1, 10 110:3 237:18 238:1
website 73:21 74:1 112:12,14 237:22 257:13 266:14
Wednesday 5:3
Wednesdays 242:6 243:18
week 15:19 126:5 128:7 145:12
166:1,10 194:8,25 199:8,10 203:17 226:18 229:8 232:25
248:7,12,13 255:18
weekend 241:8
weekly $125: 12$
weeks 48:11 67:13 68:4 69:24 70:25 79:3,18 80:16 110:5 123:20,25 133:1 163:17 228:17 263:12
weigh 154:20
weight 200:8,19
weighted 72:1 76:21
welcome 9:1 14:5 147:1
welfare 128:6
well-pleased 162:25
well-taken 266:17
went 18:2 20:19 22:2,12 53:2 55:13 64:7 77:8 81:9 96:10 112:11 115:1 131:23 135:20 141:11 160:11 197:21 198:8,21 198:23,24 203:24 204:16 206:3 206:18 211:18,18 213:15 227:3 227:4 238:22 239:5 260:24 265:4,5,11,25
weren't 70:3 110:22 161:16 211:14
westside 97:20
whereof $268: 15$
whichever 58:9
White 51:19,20 52:18 54:21 62:14
wide 58:5
wife 14:12 26:9 27:23 31:13 36:7 36:11 43:20 48:25 49:9 52:24
55:8 59:8 63:17 153:17 180:16
willing 43:3 150:6 167:2 172:15 262:3
wills 27:16
win 180:20 214:18
window 197:3
wing 97:5 101:24
Wings 112:14 114:15 125:9
wish 6:18 17:1 85:25 118:18 149:14 152:5,25 167:16 168:25 260:9
withheld 148:13
wives $17: 6$
woman 30:2
wonder 172:2 245:4,7
wonderful 50:24
wondering 247:19
word 29:25 30:15,16 31:1 66:19 127:21 134:14 138:16,23 147:19
wording 82:22 84:7 185:25
words 50:19 63:1 100:16 164:3
work 8:10,15 11:22 26:7 31:18 37:14 40:23 41:16 44:20 55:9 62:5 68:4 71:15,18 77:7 79:12 82:22 95:10 106:7,19 107:1 110:4,8 111:16 112:3 113:4 127:4 128:5 129:14 131:11 132:25 146:1 151:5,11 152:14 152:20 156:20 157:17 162:25 163:21,21 166:4 170:8,19 171:2 171:2 173:21 174:1,5 175:4,14 175:16 176:7 178:1 184:16 192:25 194:22 218:17 229:15 239:22 240:4,16,21,22 241:3,5 242:7,8,13,18,20,23 245:1,16 246:5,5,13,15,16,21 247:3,5 250:8,17 251:3 252:1,12 253:16 255:6 256:24 257:3,17
workable 154:11
workbook 138:10
worked 8:4 33:16 42:19 60:24 146:22,22 216:13
workers 128:7
workforce 45:14,15 47:6
working 14:19,20 33:19 35:3
36:1 41:2,24 42:1,6 44:18 55:17
55:18 58:21 68:19,23 69:3
72:19 75:17 95:6 96:17 108:10 108:20 109:6,17 113:10 126:2 130:18 131:9,13 133:2,24 150:15 151:1,6 152:19 157:3 159:21 164:6 165:6 231:4 243:4 251:4,6 252:6,23,24 253:11 254:12 255:22 256:1,13
works 14:25 15:4 69:19,20 89:12 102:2 121:2 193:5 229:4 232:14 232:18
world 19:20 26:8 34:13 51:21 64:14
worried 125:2
worry $22: 16$
worse 42:8,9 211:13,14 261:9 262:10
worst 210:16, 17
worst-case 61:14 62:4
worth $200: 2,3,4,21$ 202:8,8,10, 12
202:12,13,15 217:6 227:6 233:25 234:1
wouldn't 57:3 75:20 136:5 148:20 236:17,20 238:16
Wow 86:19 235:10
wrestling 199:7
write 67:14,16 68:4 124:22
writing 45:18 47:4,15 65:13 74:15 79:20
written 186:10
wrong 20:22 21:5 71:7 73:18 74:3,25
 23:15 29:25 34:6
yeah 21:2,3 25:15 33:10 35:21 36:5,13 37:3 38:1,17 39:1,8,22 40:5 42:25 44:21 45:5 50:17,25 54:13 56:17 57:18 60:23 68:22 76:3,16,23 86:6 94:2 118:12 119:3 163:3 171:14 175:20 182:23 183:13,21,21 188:9 199:14 201:15 207:12 220:4 240:17 246:3 259:11,11
year 3:20 12:20 13:14 15:18
17:25 21:19,20 24:15 25:7 26:23 41:18 65:25 67:25 68:12 69:25 70:15,21 71:2,17 72:11 77:23 79:15 80:16 82:7 90:16 95:11 96:16 100:1 101:8,9 102:11 108:23,23 109:5,7 111:2 111:18 113:5,11 119:2 121:22 129:24 133:23 134:17,17,18,22 134:22 135:4 136:11 140:7
147:24 148:20 150:19 152:5
154:4,7,8,9 155:23 156:4,5
157:4 159:11,14,24 160:2,7,12

| 160:14,17 161:5,13,24 163:2,6 | 217:7 224:24 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 163:8,10,12 164:4,13 167:7,16 | 1053:12,14 | 2 3:3 4:9 6:15,24 10:11 70:15,21 |
| 167:17,25 170:5,15 171:8 173:8 | 10th 241:21 242:2 243:10,15,16 | 84:1 92:2 122:21 183:19 185:1 |
| 173:11,14 180:24 182:1 195:19 | 244:17 | 185:4,8,23 188:21 200:16 |
| 195:20,25 196:8,23 197:16,17 | 11 4:4 67:9 210:25 211:7 260:13 | 202:13 211:10 250:1 |
| 198:3 199:25 200:2,4,17 202:2 | 11:50 138:5 | 2:00 169:10 |
| 202:21 209:4,4 211:18 217:6 | 118 196:15 | $2075: 14,21,24$ 76:1 166:1,10 |
| 219:25 222:7,23 223:16 229:12 | 1193:15 | 200:3 206:2 213:22,25 214:12 |
| 237:5 243:13 247:14 249:13 | 11th 99:11 241:21,24 243:10,11 | 2004 21:22 |
| 255:3 258:23 263:19 | 244:17 | 2008 19:5 |
| year's 159:17 205:16 | 12 3:7,8 102:14 268:16 | 2009 73:24 |
| years 7:25 14:21 25:14 26:20 | 12:05 138:5 | 201 1:21 268:20 |
| 28:5 31:14 49:1 56:20 65:20,21 | 12:40 169:17 | 2012 194:23,25 195:1,6 |
| 67:25 75:17 79:10 86:5 110:16 | 12th 119:24 147:11 | 2013 195:14 |
| 115:22 124:18,19 128:2 160:13 | 13 64:8 118:3 207:14 | 2014 195:13 216:25 |
| 162:8 197:6 202:3 209:25 | $130264: 3$ | 2015 197:6 205:15 219:5,10,13 |
| 213:22,25 214:12 216:14 217:2 | 14 207:13,15 | 219:14 220:7,25 221:11 224:25 |
| 219:4 221:25 222:4 223:22 | 14-15 245:16 | 239:15 |
| 236:1 257:25 | 14th 245:5,10 246:10 | 2016 1:11 4:2 9:5,21 10:24 11:11 |
| years' 157:15 | 15 12:13 155:21 156:1,2 157:1 | 11:23 195:5,14 205:15 219:5,9 |
| yelled 98:25,25 | 158:10,16,24 160:2 161:9 | 219:11,16 220:25 221:11 |
| yesterday 58:6 109:14 228:6 | 166:10 200:2 207:15 227:6,7 | 239:15 268:16 |
| 262:22 | 250:21,24 251:12,13 | 2017 99:22 247:15 |
| you-all 77:15 | 15.57 225:16 | 207 196:15 |
| young 21:3,9,10 | 1533 3:16 | 20th 10:24 11:11,23 |
| YouTube 232:15 | 158 60:14 61:4 | 21 197:15 |
| Z | 15th 109:16,25 245:5 246:11 | 219 1:19 268:8,19 |
| Z74:22 | 8:15,24 160: | 22-8B-6 83:18 91:20 |
| zero 67:25 226:4 | 16-'17 160:2 | 23 207:15 |
| ZIP 217:22 | 1630 1:21 268:20 | 230101 |
| 0 | 1683:17 | 24 166:17 207:13,14 |
|  | 1693:18 | 24th 242:10 244:20 |
| 1 | 17 9:5 156:18,19,25 202:8,11,17 | 25 7:25 61:17 200:4,9 205:17 |
| 13:2 4:8 10:11 27:14 67:25 83:23 | 26:19 | 207:14 216:5 217:6 |
| 91:25 184:25 185:1,2,4,6,6 | 17-182 | 26 101:24 204:15,21,22 205:8,9 |
| 198:17 | 170 3:20 | 206:2 219:17 |
| $1.5211: 9$ | 1713:22 | 260 4:4 |
| $1.75211: 9$ | 1763:23 | 268 4:6 |
| 1:40 169:17 | 17th 9:21 240:25 244:18 245:6 | 27th 257:7 |
| 10 4:3 88:12 226:25 234:22 | 18 22:19 76:22 | 28 207:15 |
| 10,000 24:5 | 18th 244:19 245:6 | 28th 257:7 |
| 10/8 244:23 | $19110: 2$ 207:15 192 4:2 | 3 |
| 10:35 82:24 | 1969 17:13 | 33.44.10 7.8 10.12 200.16 |
| 10:50 82:24 |  | 3 3:4 4:10 7:8 10:12 200:16 |
| 100 26:25 97:23 136:16,17 200:2 |  | 202:13 210:25 211:7,8 227:9 |
| 200:3,5,21,23 201:11 202:2,9 | 1st 99:20 100:3,11,12 240:18 | $3-4245: 24$ |


| 3:42 267:14 | 62 108:23 111:14 | 99 250:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 60:16 62:8 78:21 196:23 | 63,000 160:10 | 9th 242:1 243:15,16 |
| 225:17 227:6 | 6340L 1:25 268:25 269:2 |  |
| 30,000 194:25 195:2,5 | 6900 95:2 103:4 |  |
| 300 1:12 148:12 | 6th 240:21,22 242:20 247:9 |  |
| 30th 109:14 |  |  |
| 31 1:11 |  |  |
| 312 68:3 | 73:4,12 99:10 105:1 197:16 |  |
| 31st 5:3 | 231:8 |  |
| 32 68:2 | 7-0 192:11 |  |
| 325 196:15 | 70 13:8 37:25 38:11 87:13,22 |  |
| 33 252:21 | 88:5 200:12,21 261:4 |  |
| 34 68:2 251:13 | 74 115:2 |  |
| 34,000 68:1 | 75 205:16 233:19 |  |
| 34,312 67:24 | $75072: 24$ |  |
| $35073: 1$ | 7th 240:9,11,21 |  |
| $37115: 2$ | 8 |  |
| 3831 95:1 3rd 241:22 243:2 244:15 | 83:18 26:18 28:8 169:24 202:12 |  |
| 3rd 241:22 243:2 244:15 | 802:18 261:1 |  |
| 4 | 8-C-1 189:23 191:10 |  |
| 4 3:6 9:2,4 196:14 202:15 216:22 | 8-C-2 189:5,17 |  |
| 4:00 169:10 | 8/17/16 4:11 |  |
| 40,000 73:8,10 | 8/29/16 4:9 |  |
| 40,000-square-foot 73:15 | 8/31/16 269:2 |  |
| 40s 61:20 | 80 24:11 40:11 61:8 261:5 |  |
| 40th 101:8 112:23 233:13 | 80s 14:20 |  |
| 40th-day 113:6 | 84 229:5 |  |
| 41 219:15 | 85th 233:10 |  |
| 45 200:23 | $863: 9$ |  |
| 4th 241:7,22 243:2 244:15 | $\begin{aligned} & 87102 \text { 1:21 268:21 } \\ & 89 \text { 69:17 } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 5 | 8th 241:19 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 53: 2,712: 821: 2225: 17136: 12 \\ & 216: 22227: 1,1,9 \end{aligned}$ | 9 |  |
| 50 61:17 202:2 225:14 251:14 | $93: 64: 2 \text { 169:5 190:15 192:14 }$ |  |
| 500 101:5 249:19 | $234: 21$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 0 0 , 0 0 0} 142: 11$ | 9:00 1:11 |  |
| 50th 233:18 | 9:03 5:3 |  |
| 55 109:15 200:14 | $90024: 4$ |  |
| 58 252:17 | 900,000 142:10 |  |
| 59 109:7 123:7 | 90s 20:11 21:21 |  |
| 5th 253:13 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{9 3} 231: 8 \\ & \mathbf{9 3}, \mathbf{0 0 0} 160: \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 6 | 943:11 |  |
| 63:3,11 94:12 241:2 247:3 | 95 203:24 204:2,5,18 219:16 |  |
| $60123: 8$ 200:11,13 261:4 | $9838: 10264: 3$ |  |
| 60s 216:6 | 98.33 72:2 |  |

